WUTC v. Pacific Power & Light Company

June 13, 2017



1325 Fourth Avenue • Suite 1840 • Seattle, Washington 98101

206.287.9066

www.buellrealtime.com

Olympia | 360.534.9066 Spokane | 509.624.3261 National | 800.846.6989

email: info@buellrealtime.com



000	cket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/201
	Page 29		Page 31
	29		31
1	BEFORE THE WASHINGTON	1	A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)
	UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION		AFFEARANCES (Continued)
2	UTILITIES AND TRANSFORTATION COMMISSION	2	FOR PACIFIC POWER & LIGHT COMPANY:
3		3	
4	WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND) TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION,)	4	Schwabe, Williamson & Wyatt
5	Complainant,) Docket No. UE-161204	5	Seattle, Washington 98101
6	·), · ·	6	TROY GREENFIELD Schwabe, Williamson & Wyatt 1420 5th Avenue, Suite 3400 Seattle, Washington 98101 206.407.1581 tgreenfield@schwabe.com
7	V.)	7	DUSTIN T. TILL
8	PACIFIC POWER & LIGHT COMPANY,)	8	DUSTIN T. TILL Pacific Power / PacifiCorp Energy 825 NE Multnoman Street, Suite 1800 Portland, Oregon 97232 503.813.6589 dustin.till@pacificorp.com
9	Respondent.)	9	Portland, Oregon 97232
	7	_	dustin.till@pacificorp.com
10		10	
11	EVIDENTIARY HEARING, VOLUME II	11	FOR BOISE WHITE PAPER:
12	Pages 29 - 168	12	JESSE E. COWELL Davison Van Cleve, PC 333 SW Tavlor Portland, Oregon 97204 503 241.7242 jec@dvclaw.com
13	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE RAYNE PEARSON	13	333 SW Taylor
14		14	503,241,7242
15	4.00	15	jec@dvclaw.com
16	1:26 p.m.	16	FOR PUBLIC COUNSEL:
17	June 13, 2017	17	
	Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest		Assistant Attorney General
18	1300 South Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Olympia, Washington 98504-7250	18	Seattle, Washington 98104
19		19	LISA W. GAFKEN Assistant Attorney General 800 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2000, TB-14 Seattle, Washington 98104 206.464.6595 lisa.gafken@atg.wa.gov
20	REPORTED BY: ANITA W. SELF, RPR, CCR #3032	20	
21	Buell Realtime Reporting, LLC 1325 Fourth Avenue	21	FOR THE ENERGY PROJECT:
22	Suite 1840	22	SIMON J. FFITCH Attorney at Law 321 High School Road NE, Suite D3, No. 383 Bainbridge Island, Washington 98110 206.669 8197 simon@flitchlaw.com
23	Seattle, Washington 98101 206.287.9066 Seattle	23	321 High School Road NE, Suite D3, No. 383
24	360.534.9066 Olympia 800.846.6989 National	24	Bainpridge Island, Washington 98110 206.669.8197
25	www.buellrealtime.com	25	simon@ffitchlaw.com
	Page 30		Dere 20
	Page 30		
	-		Page 32
	30		Page 32 32
	-		-
1	-	1	32
1 2	30	1 2	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued)
	30		32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA:
2	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE:	2	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA:
2 3 4	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and	2 3 4	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA:
2 3 4 5	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and	2 3 4 5	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C. PEPPLE Dayison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204
2 3 4 5 6	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504	2 3 4 5 6	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Dayison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Opegon 97204 tcp@dvclaw.com
2 3 4 5 6 7	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250	2 3 4 5 6 7	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C. PEPPLE Day Son Van Cleve, PC Postland, Credon 97204 tcp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 36064.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C. PEPPLE Day Son Van Cleve, PC Postland, Credon 97204 tcp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ
2 3 4 5 6 7	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 3600.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov	2 3 4 5 6 7	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C. PEPPLE Day Son Van Cleve, PC Postland, Credon 97204 tcp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Opegon 97204 tcp@dvclaw.com
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONE CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C. PEPPLE Day Son Van Cleve, PC Postland, Credon 97204 tcp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONE CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Dayison Yan Cleve, PC Portland, Cregon 97204 tcp@dvciaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vitherspoon Kelley STOKANE, Washington 99201-0300 Shokane, Washington 99201-0300 Shokane, Washington 99201-0300 Shokane, Washington 99201-0300
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION: CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Davison Van Cleve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 O.W.Box 47250 O.W.Box 47250 O.W.Box 1200 Bashington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER CMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS 1300. S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1160	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Davison Van Cleve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONE CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Dayison Yan Cleve, PC Portland, Credon 97204 tcp@dvciaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vitherspoon Kelley STOKANE, Washington 99201-0300 Shokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: JD: WILLIAMS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Tasportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O., Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER CMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O., Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1160	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Dayison Van Cleve, PC Dayison Van Cleve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONE CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: CHRISTOPHER CASEY JEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	30 A P P E A R A N C E S ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONE CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER COMMISSIONER JAY BALASBAS 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1160 FOR COMMISSION STAFF: CHRISTOPHER CASEY JEFF ROBERSON Assistant Altomey General	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 3600.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONE CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER CMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SOB SUPER PARE DRIVE SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SIGO S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 LEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189 300.664.1189 300.664.1189 Commis Wagov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 3600.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONE CHAIRMAN DAVID W. DANNER CMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SOB SUPER PARE DRIVE SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SIGO S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 LEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189 300.664.1189 300.664.1189 Commis Wagov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SIGO S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 LEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189 300.664.1189 300.664.1189 Commis Wagov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SIGO S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 LEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189 300.664.1189 300.664.1189 Commis Wagov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SIGO S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 LEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189 300.664.1189 300.664.1189 Commis Wagov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SIGO S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 LEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189 300.664.1189 300.664.1189 Commis Wagov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	30 APPEARANCES ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE: RAYNE PEARSON Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission 1300 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1136 rpearson@utc.wa.gov WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL COMMISSIONER ANN E. RENDAHL SIGO S. Evergreen Park Drive SW P.O. Box 47250 Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1180 LEFF ROBERSON Assistant Attorney General 1400 S. Evergreen Park Drive SW Olympia, Washington 98504 360.664.1189 300.664.1189 300.664.1189 Commis Wagov	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	32 A P P E A R A N C E S (Continued) FOR COLUMBIA REA: TYLER C, PEPPLE Davison Van Cleve, PC Portland, Ofegon 97204 icp@dvclaw.com STANLEY M. SCHWARTZ Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Vonerspoon Kelley Dokane, Washington 99201-0300 Sms@witherspoonkelley.com FOR YAKAMA POWER: DOK

	cket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II			6/13/2017
1		Page 33		Page 35
	33			35
1	EVIDENTIARY HEARING		1	Columbia Rural Electric Association. With me also is
2	VOLUME II: INDEX		2	Stanley Schwartz.
3			3	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you.
4	WITNESSES: PA	AGE	4	MR. FFITCH: Good afternoon. Simon ffitch
5	MICHAEL GORMAN		5	on behalf of The Energy Project.
6	Direct Examination by Mr. Pepple Cross-Examination by Mr. Greenfield Cross-Examination by Ms. Garken Redirect Examination by Mr. Pepple Examination by Chairman Danner Examination by Commissioner Rendahl	71	6	MR. COWELL: Good afternoon, your Honor.
7	Cross-Examination by Mr. Greenleid Cross-Examination by Ms. Gafken	88	7	Jesse Cowell on behalf of Boise White Paper, LLC.
8	Examination by Chairman Danner	92 94 97	8	MS. GAFKEN: Good afternoon. Lisa Gafken,
9		97	9	Assistant Attorney General, on behalf of Public
10	SCOTT BOLTON	00	10	Counsel.
11	Direct Examination by Mr. Greenfield Cross-Examination by Mr. Casey Cross-Examination by Ms. Gatken Cross-Examination by Mr. Cowell	103	11	MR. ROBERSON: Jeff Roberson, Assistant
12	Cross-Examination by Ms. Gatken Cross-Examination by Mr. Cowell	127 129	12	Attorney General, on behalf of Commission staff.
13			13	MR. CASEY: Christopher Casey, Assistant
14	EXHIBITS		14	Attorney General, also on behalf of Commission staff.
15	All exhibits admitted 6	7	15	MR. WILLIAMS: J.D. Williams on behalf of
16	****		16	Yakama Power.
17			17	JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go off the record for
18			18	a minute.
19			10 19	(Brief pause in the proceedings.)
20			20	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. We'll be back on the
21				record.
22			22	And before we are joined by the
23			23	commissioners, we'll address the parties' objection to
24			24	certain pre-filed cross-examination exhibits. So for
25		_	25	the record, I will just ask the parties if they
		Page 34		Page 36
				-
1	34			36
		0047		36
1	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13,	, 2017	1	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits
2	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M.	, 2017	2	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections
	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13,	, 2017		36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now.
2	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -000-		2	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till?
2 3	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead	and be on	2 3	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided
2 3 4	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2	and be on 017, just	2 3 4	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're
2 3 4 5	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for	and be on 017, just an	2 3 4 5	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility.
2 3 4 5 6	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2	and be on 017, just an	2 3 4 5 6	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're
2 3 4 5 6 7	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for	and be on 017, just an /hich is	2 3 4 5 6 7	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -00o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C	and be on 017, just an <i>r</i> hich is rtation company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation Company.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. on. aces	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -000- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearan	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. on. aces	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -000- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearant from the parties, beginning with the Compar	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. on. aces	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearan from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. on. aces	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearan from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp.	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. on. aces ny, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided did not include all of the exhibits to the original
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commissio Let's begin by taking short appearan from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Is your the	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. on. aces ny, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided did not include all of the exhibits to the original response. So we'd be willing to stipulate to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -000- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, we captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearant from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Is your no? And can you please	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. on. aces ny, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided did not include all of the exhibits to the original response. So we'd be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that exhibit so long as all of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearan from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Is your non? And can you please MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. on. aces ny, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided did not include all of the exhibits to the original response. So we'd be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that exhibit so long as all of the entirety of the Company's response is included in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearan from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Is your no on? And can you please MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp.	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. con. aces ny, and then microphone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided did not include all of the exhibits to the original response. So we'd be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that exhibit so long as all of the entirety of the Company's response is included in that exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearan from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Is your non? And can you please MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. MR. GREENFIELD: Troy Greenfield	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. con. aces ny, and then microphone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided did not include all of the exhibits to the original response. So we'd be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that exhibit so long as all of the entirety of the Company's response is included in that exhibit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commissio Let's begin by taking short appearan from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Is your n on? And can you please MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. MR. GREENFIELD: Troy Greenfield of Pacific Power.	and be on 017, just an /hich is rtation company. con. aces ny, and then microphone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided did not include all of the exhibits to the original response. So we'd be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that exhibit so long as all of the entirety of the Company's response is included in that exhibit. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Cowell? MR. COWELL: Your Honor, Boise would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 13, 1:26 P.M. -o0o- JUDGE PEARSON: Let's go ahead the record. Today is Tuesday, June 13th, 2 before 1:30 p.m., and we are here today for evidentiary hearing in Docket UE-161204, w captioned Washington Utilities and Transpo Commission versus Pacific Power & Light C My name is Rayne Pearson. I'm an administrative law judge with the Commission Let's begin by taking short appearan from the parties, beginning with the Compar we'll just go around the room. MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Is your non? And can you please MR. TILL: Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp. MR. GREENFIELD: Troy Greenfield	and be on 017, just an which is rtation company. on. ces ny, and then microphone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	36 stipulate to the admission of all pre-filed exhibits and testimony, or to otherwise state their objections now. So Mr. Till? MR. TILL: For Pacific Power, we provided the service list with a list of exhibits that we're willing to stipulate to the admissibility. For the exhibits that we were unwilling at the time to pre-stipulate to admissibility, we believe that the foundation for relevance hasn't been established. For those, there is one that we have identified, and that is RBD-41CX, and we would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that document so long as all of the attachments that were provided it's a data request response, CREA 12, to the Company, and the cross-exhibit that was provided did not include all of the exhibits to the original response. So we'd be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of that exhibit so long as all of the entirety of the Company's response is included in that exhibit.

	cket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/201
	Page 37		Page 39
	37		39
1	full exhibit, that would be fine.	1	was not objected to, but has been withdrawn; is that
2	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.	2	correct?
3	MR. TILL: And we have copies.	3	MR. GREENFIELD: That's correct,
4	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Great. I would like	4	your Honor.
5	a copy for myself and the commissioners. I did notice	5	JUDGE PEARSON: And did you say 27 as well?
6	that it was missing attachments when I looked at it, so	6	MR. GREENFIELD: Yes, your Honor.
7	that would be helpful.	7	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I think those were
8	And if you could, just for the record, let	8	the only ones, because everything else seems to be
9	me know which other exhibits you have objections to.	9	sequentially numbered.
10	MR. TILL: Those are RBD-9, RBD-10	10	MR. PEPPLE: I believe that's correct.
11	JUDGE PEARSON: And those are X, right?	11	JUDGE PEARSON: Go ahead, Mr. Pepple, if
12	RBD-9X	12	you're ready.
13	MR. TILL: Yes. RBD-9X, RBD-10X, RBD-11X,	13	MR. PEPPLE: So with the remaining ones,
14	RBD-15X, RBD-17X, RBD-18X, RBD-24X, RBD-28X, RBD-29X,	14	Columbia REA still has objections to MPG-13X, 16X, 18X,
15	RBD-30X, RBD-31X, RBD-32X, RBD-37X, RBD-39X, RBD-40X,	15	25X and 26X.
16	RBD-42X, RBD-43X, RBD-44X and RBD-45X.	16	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. What about 11X and
17	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you.	17	12X? You had indicated objections to those. They're
18	And then Mr. Pepple?	18	offered by Boise.
19	MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, so Columbia REA	19	MR. PEPPLE: Yeah. So actually so we
20	stipulates to the exhibits that were pre-filed with the	20	had objections to pages 1 and 2 of 11X and pages 4 to 5
21	testimony. We do have objections to a few of the	21	of 12X. I believe those were all duplicates of
22	Pacific Power and Boise data requests or excuse me,	22	Pacific Power exhibits, so I just need to check whether
23	cross-exhibits.	23	those have now been withdrawn by Pacific Power.
24	JUDGE PEARSON: Actually, that just brings	24	JUDGE PEARSON: MPG-29X was the same as
25	me back to something. Maybe, Mr. Till, you could let	25	MPG-12X.
	Page 38		Page 40
	38		40
_			
	us know which of the exhibits that you've proposed for	1	MR. PEPPLE: Okay.
2	Mr. Gorman that you're withdrawing.	2	JUDGE PEARSON: So you still have
3	MR. GREENFIELD: I can do that, your Honor.	3	objections to that?
1	JUDGE PEARSON: You can do that. Okay.	4	MD DEDDLE: Correct
5	Thenk you	4	MR. PEPPLE: Correct.
~	Thank you.	5	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
6	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be	5 6	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X,
7	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,	5 6 7	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I
7 8	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their	5 6 7 8	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to
7 8 9	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been	5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to
7 8 9 10	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation.	5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of
7 8 9 10 11	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X.
7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pepple.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record. JUDGE PEARSON: Right. Those are
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pepple. MR. PEPPLE: Okay. So let's see. Just	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record. JUDGE PEARSON: Right. Those are duplicative.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pepple. MR. PEPPLE: Okay. So let's see. Just give me one second here to get organized.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record. JUDGE PEARSON: Right. Those are duplicative. MR. PEPPLE: Correct. So
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pepple. MR. PEPPLE: Okay. So let's see. Just give me one second here to get organized. JUDGE PEARSON: And actually, while you're	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record. JUDGE PEARSON: Right. Those are duplicative. MR. PEPPLE: Correct. So JUDGE PEARSON: Got it. Okay.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pepple. MR. PEPPLE: Okay. So let's see. Just give me one second here to get organized. JUDGE PEARSON: And actually, while you're doing that, I want to you withdrew some exhibits	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record. JUDGE PEARSON: Right. Those are duplicative. MR. PEPPLE: Correct. So JUDGE PEARSON: Got it. Okay. Mr. Cowell?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pepple. MR. PEPPLE: Okay. So let's see. Just give me one second here to get organized. JUDGE PEARSON: And actually, while you're doing that, I want to you withdrew some exhibits that were not that no one voiced objections to, so	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record. JUDGE PEARSON: Right. Those are duplicative. MR. PEPPLE: Correct. So JUDGE PEARSON: Got it. Okay. Mr. Cowell? MR. COWELL: So your Honor, I have had a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pepple. MR. PEPPLE: Okay. So let's see. Just give me one second here to get organized. JUDGE PEARSON: And actually, while you're doing that, I want to you withdrew some exhibits that were not that no one voiced objections to, so I'd like to get those from you again so that I take	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record. JUDGE PEARSON: Right. Those are duplicative. MR. PEPPLE: Correct. So JUDGE PEARSON: Got it. Okay. Mr. Cowell? MR. COWELL: So your Honor, I have had a conversation with Mr. Pepple already about these.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you. So we will be withdrawing MPG-14X, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, subject to their availability for other parties who may have been relying on our designation. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So MR. GREENFIELD: That leaves 13, 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: 13 MR. GREENFIELD: 16, 18, 25 and 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pepple. MR. PEPPLE: Okay. So let's see. Just give me one second here to get organized. JUDGE PEARSON: And actually, while you're doing that, I want to you withdrew some exhibits that were not that no one voiced objections to, so	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: And with respect to MPG-11X, that was Pacific Power data requests 1 and 4, which I believe they withdrew Public Counsel response to Public Counsel DR-1, that was 32X. So we continue to have an objection to MPG-11X and page two of MPG-11X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And is that it? MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. That was that's and that's also MPG-13X as well. So we continue to have an objection to that. I think that one's still in the record. JUDGE PEARSON: Right. Those are duplicative. MR. PEPPLE: Correct. So JUDGE PEARSON: Got it. Okay. Mr. Cowell? MR. COWELL: So your Honor, I have had a conversation with Mr. Pepple already about these. Boise is not going to seek to admit these exhibits.

00	cket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/201
	Page 41		Page 43
	41		43
1	corrected MPG-11X and 12X, which would basically be,	1	MR. WILLIAMS: Yakama has no objections to
1 2	for 11X, Pacific Power data request responses to	2	the cross-exhibits.
2 3	responses to data requests 23 and 24, which is leaving	3	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you.
	pages 3 and 4 of 11X.	4	Okay. Then go back to my now revised list,
4	And then for 12X, that would leave pages 1,		and we'll start with MPG-13X, which Pacific Power has
5	2 and 3, which is the Company's responses to Public	5	offered and Columbia REA has objected to.
6	Counsel data requests 2 and 6.	6	•
7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	So Mr. Till, if you'd like to address that first, and then I'll let Mr. Pepple respond.
8	JUDGE PEARSON: So you're saying that you	8	
9	won't be using them in any way that's objectionable to Columbia REA?	9	MR. TILL: Sorry. Which exhibit are we on? JUDGE PEARSON: MPG-13X.
10		10	
11	MR. COWELL: What I guess what I'm	11	MR. TILL: Well, with respect to the MPG-13X one moment.
12	trying to say, and correct me, Mr. Pepple, if I'm	12	
13	wrong, but I understood that Columbia REA did not have	13	MR. GREENFIELD: I can address this one,
14	objections to the Company's responses in 11X to Public	14	your Honor.
15	Counsel data requests 23 and 25, which is pages 3 and 4	15	JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.
16	of 11X; is that correct?	16	MR. GREENFIELD: The DR was propounded
17	MR. PEPPLE: Correct. And those are	17	to is that buzz on the phone, is that something we
18	Pacific Power data requests, just for clarity.	18	need to address or
19	MR. COWELL: Sorry. Excuse me. And in	19	JUDGE PEARSON: No. Go ahead.
20	12X, my understanding was is CREA looking to just	20	MR. GREENFIELD: Okay. It was propounded
21	object to the whole 12X?	21	to address CREA's policy with regard to whether it will
22	MR. PEPPLE: No, the well, I should note	22	be responsible for any removal costs that are tied to a
23	that the first page of 12X is the same as MPG-10X. We	23	customer permanently disconnecting from Pacific Power's
24	don't have an objection to that, but we may just want	24	system. And obviously, the intent is to establish,
25	to keep it as one exhibit. And also pages 2 to 3,	25	through Mr. Gorman, that his client has this
	Page 42		Page 44
	Page 42 42		Page 44 44
1	42	1	44
1	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not	1	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in
2	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to.	2	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by
2 3	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing	2 3	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA.
2 3 4	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing?	2 3 4	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that,	2 3 4 5	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection?
2 3 4 5 6	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two
2 3 4 5 6 7	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we	2 3 4 5 6 7	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And you know, what Columbia REA's business is, what its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And you know, what Columbia REA's business is, what its practices are, what its rates are, all of that has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And you know, what Columbia REA's business is, what its practices are, what its rates are, all of that has nothing to do with what the impact to remaining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And you know, what Columbia REA's business is, what its practices are, what its rates are, all of that has nothing to do with what the impact to remaining customers is if there is, in fact, any remaining
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then, Mr. Cowell, what about your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by Columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And you know, what Columbia REA's business is, what its practices are, what its rates are, all of that has nothing to do with what the impact to remaining customers is if there is, in fact, any remaining impact, and what, in fact, you should do about it if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then, Mr. Cowell, what about your objections?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And you know, what Columbia REA's business is, what its practices are, what its rates are, all of that has nothing to do with what the impact to remaining customers is if there is, in fact, any remaining impact, and what, in fact, you should do about it if there is an impact.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Has the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: Correct. MR. COWELL: Correct. MR. COWELL: Nothing's changed, your Honor,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. M. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all othe exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And you know, what Columbia REA's business is, what its practices are, what its rates are, all of that has nothing to do with what the impact to remaining customers is if there is, in fact, any remaining impact, and what, in fact, you should do about it if tuene is an impact. Pacific Power has stated in testimony, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then, Mr. Cowell, what about your objections? MR. COWELL: Nothing's changed, your Honor, from what was indicated to you earlier. Still	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	44 significant financial interest in this proceeding, in that certain costs may end up ultimately being borne by columbia REA. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Mr. Pepple, your objection? MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, we have two two objections. I would say that they kind of apply to all of the exhibits that remain from Pacific Power. The first one is, you know, our understanding is that the issues that you're being asked to resolve in this case relate to what the impact of a departing customer is on remaining customers. And you know, what Columbia REA's business is, what its practices are, what its rates are, all of that has nothing to do with what the impact to remaining impact, and what, in fact, you should do about it if there is an impact. Pacific Power has stated in testimony, I presume that they will adopt that testimony under oath
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then, Mr. Cowell, what about your objections? MR. COWELL: Nothing's changed, your Honor, from what was indicated to you earlier. Still objecting at this point to BGM-8X, BGM-10X, BGM-11X and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out sys, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR COWELL: Nothing's changed, your Honor, form what was indicated to you earlier. Still objecting at this point to BGM-8X, BGM-10X, BGM-11X and BGM-14X.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out yes, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mathen, Mr. Cowell, what about your objections? MR. COWELL: Nothing's changed, your Honor, from what was indicated to you earlier. Still objecting at this point to BGM-8X, BGM-10X, BGM-11X and gGM-14X. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23 24	42 which is the response to Public Counsel's 6, we do not have an objection to. JUDGE PEARSON: And you are withdrawing pages 4 and 5. Is that what I'm hearing? MR. COWELL: Yeah. I've agreed to do that, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So it sounds like we can eliminate those two. MR. COWELL: Which are pages of the exhibit? JUDGE PEARSON: We can work that out sys, and eliminate that I need to make a ruling on the admissibility of either of those because the parties have worked that out. MR. COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR COWELL: Correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR COWELL: Nothing's changed, your Honor, form what was indicated to you earlier. Still objecting at this point to BGM-8X, BGM-10X, BGM-11X and BGM-14X.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>

	E[10.0E-101204 - V01.11]		
	Page 45 45		Page 4 47
1 d	on't relate to what the impact of the departing	1	Columbia REA has access to has no impact on remaining
	ustomer is on a remaining customer.	2	customers when the customer departs. The question
3	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So	3	isn't why customers depart; it's whether there's an
4	MR. PEPPLE: Sorry. I had one other.	4	impact, and whether the Commission should do anything
5	JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.	5	about it.
6	MR. PEPPLE: The other objection, which I	6	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I am going to
	elieve applies to all of the remaining exhibits, is	7	allow this because, again, I think it speaks to the
	nat all of these exhibits are outside the scope of	8	context for the competitive environment that
	Ir. Gorman's testimony. Mr. Gorman didn't testify	9	Pacific Power finds itself operating in
	bout Columbia REA's practices, he has no knowledge of	10	And the next one is MPG-25X. This was a
	Columbia REA's practices. And Mr. Gorman was not	11	brochure about Columbia REA's contribution to the
	lentified as the witness in response to any of these	12	community it serves.
	ata requests.	13	MR. GREENFIELD: Correct, your Honor. And
4	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And to address that	14	on page 4, there's a clear statement that in 1996 the
	oncern, I'll just note that Columbia REA didn't offer	15	board of directors elected to put forth a business plan
	nyone from the Company who may be able to answer	16	to ensure the economic viability of the cooperative
	uestions about the Company's practices, and so if	17	with a decision to diversify load from mostly
	Ir. Gorman is unable to answer any questions and the	18	agricultural to include commercial and residential.
) c	ommissioners would like the answer to those questions,	19	We had a number of DRs regarding business
) w	e can just issue bench requests and you can direct	20	plans and efforts of CREA to acquire customers of
L th	nem to the appropriate person at the Company.	21	Pacific Power, and there was a denial that there were
2	With respect to this exhibit, I am going to	22	business plans available, and here's a citation to the
3 a	llow it. I think that it provides context for the	23	fact that there was a business plan.
1 C	ompetitive environment in which Pacific Power is	24	MR. PEPPLE: I'll just reiterate the same
5 O	perating and, so, therefore, gives context to the need	25	objections, your Honor. I don't see how any of this is
	Page 46		Page 4
	46		48
1 fc	or the permanent disconnection tariff.	1	relevant to the issues in the case.
2	So the next exhibit is MPG-16X.	2	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to sustain
3	MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, this was a DR,	3	your objection on this one and not allow it into
4 b	ecause Mr. Gorman did actually testify regarding	4	evidence. I think that it you said something from
5 e	nergy-efficiency programs, low-income programs and	5	1996, that's it's too a little too deep in the
5 S	uch. We simply were propounding a DR as to Columbia	6	weeds, I think, for the purposes for which you're
R	EA's compliance with various Washington standards, and		
	······································	7	trying to offer it.
3 th	ney responded that they're not required to comply with	7 8	trying to offer it. So the next one is MPG-26X. This is
) th	ney responded that they're not required to comply with	8	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is
) tr	ney responded that they're not required to comply with ne same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree	8 9	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25,
) th) w	ney responded that they're not required to comply with ne same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues	8 9 10	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots
9 th) w _ to 2 y	ney responded that they're not required to comply with ne same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand	8 9 10 11	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26.
9 th) w _ to 2 y ⁴ 3	hey responded that they're not required to comply with he same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that.	8 9 10 11 12	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a
9 th 9 w 10 to 2 y	hey responded that they're not required to comply with he same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.	8 9 10 11 12 13	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like
9 th 9 w 1 to 2 y 3 1 5 S	hey responded that they're not required to comply with he same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve
9 th 9 w 1 to 2 y 1 5 s 5	hey responded that they're not required to comply with he same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe orry. This is 16X?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve any purpose to have a nonresponsive data request. So I
<pre>b the second secon</pre>	hey responded that they're not required to comply with he same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe orry. This is 16X? MR. GREENFIELD: 16X.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve any purpose to have a nonresponsive data request. So I will remove that.
5 th with the second se	hey responded that they're not required to comply with he same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe orry. This is 16X? MR. GREENFIELD: 16X. MR. PEPPLE: We'll withdraw our objection	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve any purpose to have a nonresponsive data request. So I will remove that. MPG-30X, Columbia REA objects only to the
 the second second	hey responded that they're not required to comply with the same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe orry. This is 16X? MR. GREENFIELD: 16X. MR. PEPPLE: We'll withdraw our objection to this one, your Honor.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve any purpose to have a nonresponsive data request. So I will remove that. MPG-30X, Columbia REA objects only to the admission of its service interruption data, I believe.
 ith ith	hey responded that they're not required to comply with the same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe orry. This is 16X? MR. GREENFIELD: 16X. MR. PEPPLE: We'll withdraw our objection this one, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. And	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve any purpose to have a nonresponsive data request. So I will remove that. MPG-30X, Columbia REA objects only to the admission of its service interruption data, I believe. MR. GREENFIELD: 30X we withdrew,
 ith ith	hey responded that they're not required to comply with the same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe orry. This is 16X? MR. GREENFIELD: 16X. MR. PEPPLE: We'll withdraw our objection to this one, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. And MPG-18X?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve any purpose to have a nonresponsive data request. So I will remove that. MPG-30X, Columbia REA objects only to the admission of its service interruption data, I believe. MR. GREENFIELD: 30X we withdrew, your Honor.
9 th 9 th 1 tc 2 y 3 4 tc 9 tc 9 M 1 T 2 T	hey responded that they're not required to comply with he same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe orry. This is 16X? MR. GREENFIELD: 16X. MR. PEPPLE: We'll withdraw our objection to this one, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. And MPG-18X? MR. GREENFIELD: Same issue, your Honor.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve any purpose to have a nonresponsive data request. So I will remove that. MPG-30X, Columbia REA objects only to the admission of its service interruption data, I believe. MR. GREENFIELD: 30X we withdrew, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: You did. Okay. I'm sorry.
9 th 0 w 1 to 2 y 3 4 5 s 6 7 8 to 9 M 1 2 T 3 a	hey responded that they're not required to comply with the same standards as Pacific Power. Again, I agree with Mr. Pepple. A lot of these exhibits go to issues to that competitive environment, and I understand our Honor's ruling on that. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, I believe orry. This is 16X? MR. GREENFIELD: 16X. MR. PEPPLE: We'll withdraw our objection to this one, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. And MPG-18X? MR. GREENFIELD: Same issue, your Honor. 'here's a DR to Columbia REA regarding preference power	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So the next one is MPG-26X. This is MR. GREENFIELD: This is a follow on to 25, so with your Honor's ruling on 25, I think that moots the issue with regard to 26. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And it was also a nonresponsive data request, which I don't tend to like putting in the record because it doesn't really serve any purpose to have a nonresponsive data request. So I will remove that. MPG-30X, Columbia REA objects only to the admission of its service interruption data, I believe. MR. GREENFIELD: 30X we withdrew, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: You did. Okay. I'm sorry. MR. GREENFIELD: I think we've gone through

	Page 49		Page 51
	49		51
1	So next let's turn to the cross-exhibits	1	same objection here. And I think the difference
2	offered by Pacific Power for Boise for Mr. Mullins.	2	between the last one, in the terms of objecting to
3	The first one is BGM-8X.	3	what's burdensome for our witness, is the fact that
4	MR. TILL: And your Honor, this data	4	there's not much more to be answered than the Company
5	request has to do with Mr. Mullins' contentions that	5	already knows its interjurisdictional allocation
6	the issues in this docket have already been litigated	6	factors, and that's as far as it goes. And they asked
7	in the Walla Walla Country Club case, so there's	7	for to explain in detail all the reasons why it
8	testimony directly on that issue that this data request	8	would cost less overhead costs. The Company would be
9	probes.	9	able to answer that more readily with a less burdensome
10	JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Cowell?	10	fashion than Mr. Mullins.
11	MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and as stated in	11	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule that
12	the written response, a twofold objection. One, to the	12	objection and allow it because, again, Mr. Mullins did
13	extent that the request is for what would Boise agree	13	raise this issue in his testimony, so he should be
14	to, and that answer would be covered by attorney-client	14	prepared to answer questions related to that testimony.
15	privilege, but then, second, that the Company was	15	And then next is the BGM-14X.
16	requesting a legal conclusion from our witness.	16	MR. TILL: This data response goes to
17	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm just reviewing	17	Mr. Mullins' opinions regarding redundant service. A
18	it right now. I'm going to sustain the objection. If	18	part of the issue that the Company is trying to address
19	you have questions for Mr. Mullins that don't require a	19	in its proposal is the issue of redundant service.
20	legal conclusion, you're welcome to ask those during	20	Mr. Mullins testifies in his opinion that redundant
21	cross. But I'll sustain the objection to the exhibit.	21	service isn't a problem, so this data request is aimed
22	The next is BGM-10X.	22	at digging into his opinions on that issue.
23	MR. TILL: And that refers to Mr. Mullins'	23	MR. COWELL: And your Honor, the objection
24	testimony it's a data request that refers to	24	here, first, the quoted testimony here in the request
25	Mr. Mullins' testimony that certain costs will be	25	from Mr. Mullins states that, "from my review of the
	Page 50		Page 52
	Page 50 50		Page 52 52
	50		52
1	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him	1	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He
1 2	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how	1 2	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in
	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated.		52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other
2	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief	2	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that
2 3	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly	2 3	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and
2 3	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the	2 3	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad.
2 3 4 5	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source	2 3 4 5	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to
2 3 5 6 7 8	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again,
2 3 4 5 6 7	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr. – now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is directly related to testimony that Mr. Mullins	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr. – now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is directly related to testimony that Mr. Mullins	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively nonresponsive regarding the total cost a residential
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is directly related to testimony that Mr. Mullins	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr. – now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively nonresponsive regarding the total cost a residential customer would pay to permanently disconnect under each
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is directly related to testimony that Mr. Mullins provided, so the Company can ask follow-up questions about that. The next exhibit is BGM-11X.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mrn now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively nonresponsive regarding the total cost a residential customer would pay to permanently disconnect under each scenario proposed in the tariff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is forvided, so the Company can ask follow-up questions about that. The next exhibit is BGM-11X. MR. TILL: And similarly, this question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively nonresponsive regarding the total cost a residential customer would pay to permanently disconnect under each scenario proposed in the tariff. So fi the Company wants to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is directly related to testimony that Mr. Mullins provided, so the Company can ask follow-up questions about that. MR. TILL: And similarly, this question probes Mr. Mullins' testimony that departing customers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is IRD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively nonresponsive regarding the total cost a residential customer would pay to permanently disconnect under each customer would pay t
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is directly related to testimony that Mr. Mullins provided, so the Company can ask follow-up questions about that. MR. TILL: And similarly, this question probes Mr. Mullins' testimony that departing customers in Washington will reduce the overhead for other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively nonresponsive regarding the total cost a residential customer would pay to permanently disconnect under each scenario proposed in the tariff. MR. TILL: Just one moment, your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is directly related to testimony that Mr. Mullins provided, so the Company can ask follow-up questions about that. MR. TILL: And similarly, this question probes Mr. Mullins' testimony that departing customers in Washington will reduce the overhead for other Washington customers, which is a fundamental part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is StaD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively nonresponsive regarding the total cost a residential customer would pay to permanently disconnect under each scenario proposed in the tarff. Mr. TLL: Just one moment, your Honor. Turner wing this.
2 3 5 6 7 8	50 eliminated when a customer departs, and so we ask him to describe those costs with specificity, and hear how the costs are calculated. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the chief objection here and I believe this was drawn directly from the Commission's rules, that the information the Company's asking for is obtainable from another source more convenient and less burdensome, which is, namely, Pacific Power would know the answer to this before asking. And essentially, what Mr. Mullins was doing in his testimony was just pointing a fact out which the Company already knows to try to contest against the validity of the Company's proposal. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection. I'll allow it because it is directly related to testimony that Mr. Mullins provided, so the Company can ask follow-up questions about that. MR. TILL: And similarly, this question probes Mr. Mullins' testimony that departing customers in Washington will reduce the overhead for other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	52 information the Company presented in this matter." He limits his testimony based on what he's reviewed in this matter. And subpart A asks for any other documentation he's reviewed; hence, the objection that it's not relevant to his quoted testimony here, and that it's unduly burdensome and overly broad. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to overrule the objection and allow that because, again, he did make that statement in his testimony. And we'll turn now to Columbia REA's exhibits for Mr now Mr. Bolton. The first is RBD-9X. MR. PEPPLE: I guess I'd like to hear the objection from the Company before responding. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. So this was a response to a data request that was relatively nonresponsive regarding the total cost a residential customer would pay to permanently disconnect under each scenario proposed in the tariff. MR. TILL: Just one moment, your Honor.

	Page 53 53		55 Page 55
1	prepared any sort of actual analysis and we shouldn't	1	MR. TILL: Schedule 296 is also a very
2	be required to perform specific analyses on those, and	2	different program in where the departing customers
3	what holds true for parts B and C.	3	remained distribution customers of the Company. And so
4	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.	4	its application isn't really analogous at all to the
5	MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, as I understand	5	facts that are presented under the scenario of a
6	it, the Company's proposing to revise its tariffs to	6	permanent disconnection, which is the issue that we're
7	provide three potential options for a departing	7	trying to resolve in this proceeding.
8	customer: Either pay the actual cost of removal as	8	MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, they're the ones
9	defined in the tariff, purchase facilities at their	9	who analogized to this schedule, not us.
L 0	fair market value, also as defined in the tariff, or,	10	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Let me just look at
11	on occasion, abandon and decommission the facilities.	11	the exhibit again and make sure that my I'm looking
L2	The request goes to, you know, what cost a	12	at the wrong exhibit. Hold on.
L 3	customer would, in fact, expect from this, and the	13	Okay. So I'm going to sustain the
L4	response also goes to the potential that customers	14	objection because it the answer to the data request
15	would be faced with significant uncertainty as to the	15	has to do with the number of customers who have opted
Lб	costs that they will be faced with. We think that	16	out, and I don't see how that's relevant to this
L7	that's a relevant response.	17	proceeding before us.
8	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. The response is	18	So the next exhibit is RBD-11X.
L9	based on the Company's pre-rebuttal position, so it's	19	MR. TILL: And this objection was that the
20	not applicable portions of it, at least, aren't	20	records that were requested aren't ordinarily kept
21	applicable now, specifically with the calculation of	21	are kept in the ordinary course of business.
22	the stranded cost recovery fee, and the rest of it is	22	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So you were unable
23	relatively nonresponsive. So I'm going to sustain the	23	to respond to
24	objection. If you want to ask Mr. Bolton,	24	MR. TILL: That's correct.
25	or Mr. Meredith perhaps would be the more appropriate	25	JUDGE PEARSON: the request. Okay.
	Page 54		Page 56
	-		_
	54		56
1	-	1	_
1	54	1	56
	54 person to address these questions to, that would be		56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome
2	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful.	2	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here.
2 3	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X.	2 3	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
2 3 4	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of	2 3 4	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for
2 3 4 5	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's	2 3 4 5	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it?
2 3 4 5 6	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here	2 3 4 5 6	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Pepple?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Pepple? MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2 L3 L4	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Pepple? MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as the basis for calculating the stranded cost period over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Pepple? MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as the basis for calculating the stranded cost period over a ten-year period in the opening testimony. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not.
2 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Pepple? MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as the basis for calculating the stranded cost period over a ten-year period in the opening testimony. The Company has revised it to six years in rebuttal;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule the objection and allow that exhibit.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Pepple? MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as the basis for calculating the stranded cost period over a ten-year period in the opening testimony. The Company has revised it to six years in rebuttal; however, the Commission hasn't picked six or ten or any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule the objection and allow that exhibit. RBD-15X.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Pepple? MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as the basis for calculating the stranded cost period over a ten-year period in the opening testimony. The Company has revised it to six years in rebuttal; however, the Commission hasn't picked six or ten or any other year. It remains an open question whether either	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule the objection and allow that exhibit. RBD-15X. MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, could I address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule the objection and allow that exhibit. RBD-15X. MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, could I address this one, please?
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Pepple? MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as the basis for calculating the stranded cost period over a ten-year period in the opening testimony. The Company has revised it to six years in rebuttal; however, the Commission hasn't picked six or ten or any other year. It remains an open question whether either of those is accurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule the objection and allow that exhibit. RBD-15X. MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, could I address this one, please? JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as the basis for calculating the stranded cost period over a ten-year period in the opening testimony. The Company has revised it to six years in rebuttal; however, the Commission hasn't picked six or ten or any other year. It remains an open question whether either of those is accurate. Using this as the basis for their initial proposal, I think the Commission should understand a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule the objection and allow that exhibit. RBD-15X. MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, could I address this one, please? JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you. I'm assuming you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	54 person to address these questions to, that would be fine. But this document isn't particularly useful. So the next exhibit is RBD-10X. MR. TILL: We don't feel that the number of customers who have elected to participate in Oregon's transition program is really relevant to the issue here in Washington as to the appropriate calculation of the revisions that have been proposed to the net removal tariff. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. PEPPLE: So this program was used as the basis for calculating the stranded cost period over a ten-year period in the opening testimony. The Company has revised it to six years in rebuttal; however, the Commission hasn't picked six or ten or any other year. It remains an open question whether either of those is accurate. Using this as the basis for their initial proposal, I think the Commission should understand a ittle bit more about this program, given that that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule the objection and allow that exhibit. RBD-15X. MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, could I address this one, please? JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you. I'm assuming you don't want us both addressing the same objection, out
2 4 5 6 7 8	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	56 MR. TILL: And it's also unduly burdensome given the scope of what's been requested here. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And Mr. Pepple, what's your basis for offering it? MR. PEPPLE: So your Honor, the testimony says that for a customer-installed facility, the Company can be subject to significant costs to maintain, replace and repair. We simply asked for the costs so that we could verify whether they were, in fact, significant. The fact that the Company isn't able to respond suggests that maybe they don't know whether it's significant or not. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will overrule the objection and allow that exhibit. RBD-15X. MR. SCHWARTZ: Your Honor, could I address this one, please? JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you. I'm assuming you don't want us both addressing the same objection, out of fairness to counsel.

	ket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/20
	Page 57 57		Page 59
	51		39
1 t	to the crux of the case. This is the Pacific Power	1	to protect customers from the cost of departing
2 t	heory in terms of how they should recover their net	2	customers.
3 r	removal costs.	3	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
4	I'm not sure of the basis of the objection	4	MR. SCHWARTZ: It's fine, your Honor.
5 C	other than the preface talks about that the testimony	5	We'll remove it. It's covered elsewhere.
6 C	of Mr. Dalley apparently is not accurately reproduced	6	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So then next is
7 iI	n	7	RBD-18X.
8 C	DR-22. But what is crystal clear is, in the response	8	MR. TILL: In that, we had some mechanical
9 iI	n item number A [sic], these are statements of fact	9	objections to this. With respect to the cited
10 t	hat they have previously made in the testimony. With	10	testimony, the question does not make sense.
11 n	egard to the second paragraph, Net Book Value, that's	11	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So that's really the
12 p	precisely the issue here in terms of their claim in	12	objection. The cited testimony doesn't support the
13 C	order to recover a fair market value purchase or be	13	question itself?
14 a	able to decommission the facilities and thus compensate	14	MR. SCHWARTZ: The only interest I actually
15 t	he remaining customers.	15	have in the response to this DR is really the last
16	And then finally, with regard to subsection	16	sentence, which, again, is a statement of fact in terms
17 E	B, they talk about the proceeds of the sale of the	17	of what occurred in the Walla Walla Country Club case.
18 fa	acilities will be credited back to remaining	18	I prefer that it remain. With regard to the objection,
19 F	Pacific Power customers, that is repeated in their	19	I certainly will be careful not to ask any question
20 C	opening testimony as well as in their rebuttal	20	that would be objectionable, and, if necessary, will
21 t	estimony, so I think this is extremely germane to this	21	simply rely upon the summary from Docket UE-143932.
22 C	case and really goes to the heart of the matter. So I	22	MR. TILL: The order speaks for itself, and
23 C	do request that this DR-22 be allowed for	23	we think the parties, if they want to cite to the order
24 C	cross-examination purposes.	24	in support of what they feel the Commission did in
25	I will also say that, if for some reason	25	that, they're free to do that during the briefing
	Page 58		Page 60
	58		60
1 t	he testimony is misrepresented, we can certainly	1	stage.
	he testimony is misrepresented, we can certainly correct that during the question and answer session	1	C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
2 C	correct that during the question and answer session	2	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll
2 C	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you.		JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection.
2 C 3 V 4	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company	2 3 4	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power.
2 C 3 V 4 5 V	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you.	2 3	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this
2 C 3 V 4 5 V 6 t	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of	2 3 4 5	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly
2 C 3 V 4 5 V 6 t 7 N	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of	2 3 4 5	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this
2 C 3 V 4 5 V 6 t 7 N 8 b	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first	2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of
2 C 3 V 4 5 V 6 tl 7 N 8 b 9 s	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are
2 C 3 V 4 5 V 6 tl 7 N 8 b 9 s	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first pasically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the
2 C 3 V 4 5 V 6 tl 7 N 8 b 9 s L0	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first pasically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of
2 C 3 V 4 5 V 6 tl 7 N 8 b 9 s 10 11 p	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 M 8 t 9 s 10 11 p 12 13 c	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 N 8 t 9 s 10 11 F 12 13 c 14	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first pasically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the portion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here.
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 M 8 t 9 s 10 11 p 12 13 c 14 15 il	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first pasically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the portion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams?
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 M 8 b 9 s 10 11 F 13 c 13 c 14 15 il 15 il 16 y	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If t was inartfully phrased, I understand that. Thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams? MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, Yakama Power
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 N 8 t 9 s 10 F 11 F 12 c 13 c 14 5 14 7 15 il 15 il 16 y 17	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If t was inartfully phrased, I understand that. Thank you, your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams? MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, Yakama Power would agree with almost all of the statement except the
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 M 8 t 9 s 9 s 10 F 11 F 12 c 13 c 14 y 15 il 15 il 16 y 17 L 18 c	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If t was inartfully phrased, I understand that. Thank you, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So I will take that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams? MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, Yakama Power would agree with almost all of the statement except the last part, but we're happy to withdraw it.
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 N 8 t 9 s 10 11 F 12 13 c 14 14 15 il 14 15 il 14 15 il 15 il 16 y 17 18 c 19 y 10 y 11 y 12 y 13 y 14 y 15 y 16 tl 17 N 18 y 19 s 10 y 11 y 12 y 13 y 14 y 15 y 16 tl 17 N 16 tl 17 N 18 tl 18 tl 19 s 10 y 10 y	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If t was inartfully phrased, I understand that. Thank you, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So I will take that one off the list.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams? MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, Yakama Power would agree with almost all of the statement except the last part, but we're happy to withdraw it. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
2 c 3 v 4 v 6 tl 7 N 8 t 9 s 10 F 12 c 14 il 14 il 15 il 14 j 17 v 18 c 19 z 20	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first pasically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the portion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If t was inartfully phrased, I understand that. Thank you, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So I will take that one off the list. The next is RBD-17X.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams? MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, Yakama Power would agree with almost all of the statement except the last part, but we're happy to withdraw it. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then RBD-28X, also offered by Yakama
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 h 8 t 9 s 10 s 11 p 12 c 13 c 14 v 15 il 14 v 15 il 14 v 15 il 16 y 17 v 18 c 19 s 10 v 10 v 10 v 10 v 10 v 11 p 12 v 13 c 14 v 15 v 16 v 10 v	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If t was inartfully phrased, I understand that. Thank you, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So I will take that one off the list. The next is RBD-17X. MR. TILL: And this we don't believe that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams? MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, Yakama Power would agree with almost all of the statement except the last part, but we're happy to withdraw it. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then RBD-28X, also offered by Yakama Power.
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 t 7 h 8 t 9 s 10 11 p 12 13 c 14 15 if 13 c 14 15 if 16 y 17 18 c 20 21 t 22 r	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If t was inartfully phrased, I understand that. Thank you, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So I will take that one off the list. The next is RBD-17X. MR. TILL: And this we don't believe that the foundation for relevance has been established with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of company facilities isn't relevant to the calculation of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams? MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, Yakama Power would agree with almost all of the statement except the last part, but we're happy to withdraw it. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then RBD-28X, also offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: The bilateral sale of assets
2 c 3 v 4 5 v 6 tl 7 h 8 t 9 s 10 p 11 p 12 c 13 c 14 il 15 il 16 y 17 l 8 c 20 tl 22 r 23 a	correct that during the question and answer session with Mr. Bolton. Thank you. MR. TILL: And in response, the Company would be willing to stipulate to the admissibility of this exhibit if we could strike the characterization of Mr. Bolton's testimony. So that would be the first basically the prefacitory [sic] sentence, the first sentence of the data response request. JUDGE PEARSON: That's referencing the bortion of the testimony? MR. TILL: Correct, and the characterization of the testimony. MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't object to that. If t was inartfully phrased, I understand that. Thank you, your Honor. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So I will take that one off the list. The next is RBD-17X. MR. TILL: And this we don't believe that the foundation for relevance has been established with respect to how the Company the proposals would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I agree. I'll sustain the objection. RBD-24X, this is offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: And RBD-24X, we objected to this on the grounds that it was overly broad, unduly burdensome, and would not lead to the presentation of admissible evidence. The types of maps that are requested here aren't maintained by the Company in the ordinary course of business. And the location of net removal tariff costs and stranded cost fees that have been proposed here. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Williams? MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, Yakama Power would agree with almost all of the statement except the last part, but we're happy to withdraw it. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And then RBD-28X, also offered by Yakama Power. MR. TILL: The bilateral sale of assets between two utilities has no relevance as to the issue

	CKET NO. UE-161204 - VOI. II		
1	Page 61		Page 63
	61		63
1	MR. WILLIAMS: We think it's relevant	1	response as overly burdensome, not reasonable to lead
2	because this exhibit goes straight to the issue of	2	to the admission the discovery of admissible
3	whether PacifiCorp has been given adequate notice that	3	evidence, and it also misrepresents the testimony
4	they don't have reasonable expectation of recovery or	4	that's cited at RBD-1T, 420 through 423.
5	continued service on tribal lands, given the unique	5	JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Cowell?
6	nature of federal regulations in tribal trust lands.	6	MR. COWELL: Your Honor, I think this goes
7	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'm going to sustain	7	to the whole issue of competitive context. What Boise
8	the objection because I don't think this is relevant to	8	did here was ask the obverse of the very thing that was
9	the Company's proposed tariff revisions.	9	testified to in the Company's direct testimony. So in
10	Next is RBD-29X.	10	that sense, we do believe it's relevant and that
11	MR. TILL: We're objecting to this. This	11	there's no mischaracterization. It's a quote from the
12	isn't a Company statement. So we're not prepared to	12	Company's testimony.
13	offer depending on the admissibility, it's not	13	MR. TILL: Your Honor actually,
13 14	this isn't a data request that's been directed to the		your Honor, we withdraw our objection to this exhibit,
15	Company.	15	RBD-37X.
16	JUDGE PEARSON: It was one that the Company	16	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
10	propounded to Yakama Power, correct?	10 17	Then next is RBD-39X.
18	MR. TILL: The question, correct. Not the	18	MR. TILL: And I think we'll withdraw our
19	response.	19	objection to that response.
20	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams?	20	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. RBD
20	MR. TILL: And just to be clear,	21	MR. TILL: One moment, your Honor. We'll
21	your Honor, the next stretch I can get you the	22	withdraw our objection to that.
23	numbers of objections will all be the same, that	23	JUDGE PEARSON: To 39X?
23	these are data requests that were propounded by the	23	MR. TILL: To 39.
25	Company, so the questions come from the Company, the	25	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
2.5	Page 62		Page 64
	Page 62		Page 64
	Page 62 62		Page 64 64
1	-	1	_
	62	1	64
1	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain		64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I
1 2	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I	2	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us
1 2 3	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all.	2 3	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to
1 2 3 4	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X?	2 3 4	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I
1 2 3 4 5	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct.	2 3 4 5	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick
1 2 3 4 5 6	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond	2 3 4 5 6 7	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would be that the Company's proposing subparts A and B
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would be that the Company's proposing subparts A and B changes the net removal tariff concerning both charges
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would be that the Company's proposing subparts A and B changes the net removal tariff concerning both charges to the actual costs of removal and fair market
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would be that the Company's proposing subparts A and B changes the net removal tariff concerning both charges to the actual costs of removal and fair market valuation. And in the sense that these the Company
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would be that the Company's proposing subparts A and B changes the net removal tariff concerning both charges to the actual costs of removal and fair market valuation. And in the sense that these the Company has the burden of proof to demonstrate that these
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued service on tribal lands and, thus, the tariff should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would be that the Company's proposing subparts A and B changes the net removal tariff concerning both charges to the actual costs of removal and fair market valuation. And in the sense that these the Company has the burden of proof to demonstrate that these changes are justified, and the answers respond that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued service on tribal lands and, thus, the tariff should not apply. So we think it just puts PacifiCorp on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	64 RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would be that the Company's proposing subparts A and B changes the net removal tariff concerning both charges to the actual costs of removal and fair market valuation. And in the sense that these the Company has the burden of proof to demonstrate that these changes are justified, and the answers respond that they've not performed the analyses that these questions
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued service on tribal lands and, thus, the tariff should not apply. So we think it just puts PacifiCorp on notice and goes straight to the issue of whether they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<text><text><text></text></text></text>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued service on tribal lands and, thus, the tariff should not apply. So we think it just puts PacifiCorp on notice and goes straight to the issue of whether they have a reasonable expectation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Fragment RBD-40X is the same as RBD-9X, which I already sustained the objection to. So that brings us to MR. COWELL: Your Honor, forgive me, if I could, I'd like to speak on that. I maybe didn't pick up that this was being spoken about when there were another parties' objections. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. MR. COWELL: And I think our argument would be that the Company's proposing subparts A and B changes the net removal tariff concerning both charges to the actual costs of removal and fair market valuation. And in the sense that these the Company has the burden of proof to demonstrate that these changes are justified, and the answers respond that they've not performed the analyses that these questions go to. JUDGE PEARSON: May I'll tell you the same
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I thus we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued service on tribal lands and, thus, the tariff should not apply. So we think it just puts PacifiCorp on notice and goes straight to the issue of whether they have a reasonable expectation. MR. TILL: Your Honor, and that's a legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	62 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued service on tribal lands and, thus, the tariff should not apply. So we think it just puts PacifiCorp on notice and goes straight to the issue of whether they have a reasonable expectation. MR. TILL: Your Honor, and that's a legal issue that's outside the scope of this proceeding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	E2 responses come from Yakama Power. So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued service on tribal lands and, thus, the tariff should not apply. So we think it just puts PacifiCorp on notice and goes straight to the issue of whether they have a reasonable expectation. MR. TILL: Your Honor, and that's a legal issue that's outside the scope of this proceeding. JUDGE PEARSON: I agree, and I'll sustain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ferror So we would maintain those objections through this next series of DRs, and I think we could probably resolve them all. JUDGE PEARSON: Through 32X? MR. TILL: Through 32X, correct. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Williams, if you just want to respond generally to these. MR. WILLIAMS: Actually, your Honor, I don't have an objection to most of those being withdrawn except for 30X. As with the earlier comment I made, we think the letter from the Bureau of Indian Affairs to PacifiCorp puts them on notice that there's not a reasonable expectation of recovery or continued service on tribal lands and, thus, the tariff should not apply. So we think it just puts PacifiCorp on notice and goes straight to the issue of whether they have a reasonable expectation. MR. TILL: Your Honor, and that's a legal issue that's outside the scope of this proceeding. JUDGE PEARSON: I agree, and I'll sustain the objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text>

Docket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II	6/13/201
Page 65	Page 67
65	67
1 that	1 redundancy of service, redundancy of facilities, and
2 JUDGE PEARSON: Was this the one that you	 2 just how much of a problem this is, reliability and
3 said that, if we have the entire exhibit with the	3 safety concerns. And so a question directly to that
4 attachments	4 point, I think, is fundamentally relevant.
5 MR. TILL: Oh, no. I'm sorry. Yeah,	5 JUDGE PEARSON: I agree, and I'll overrule
6 correct, that's the objection. I apologize.	6 the objection.
JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So I'll take that	7 And the last exhibit I have is RBD-45X, and
8 off the list since we're going to make that correction.	8 this is concerning service territory agreements.
9 MR. TILL: Yep.	9 MR. TILL: We withdraw our objections to
	10 that exhibit, your Honor.
	10 that exhibit, your Hohor. 11 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you.
11 questions about Mr. Dalley's calculation. 12 MR. TILL: And Mr. Dalley's Mr. Bolton's	12 So all of the pre-filed testimonies and
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
14 that the Company earns from serving customers in 15 different rate classes, that the requested calculation	14 those which I just ruled admissible, will be admitted 15 as marked, and we will provide an exhibit list to the
16 itself has no bearing on his testimony. 17 MR. COWELL: Your Honor, I would say, this	16 court reporter.17 (All admissible exhibits admitted.)
18 is the whole purpose of discovery. We're trying to	18 MR. TILL: Your Honor, with respect to 41,
	19 RBD-41, I have the missing pages
19 probe what the Company's analyzed and looked at to 20 carry its burden of the net removal changes that it's	20 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
21 proposed. So I think this goes directly in that.	21 MR. TILL: from that. So may I approach
JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I will allow that	22 the bench?
23 exhibit.	23 JUDGE PEARSON: Please. Can I have a copy
24 And next is RBD-43X.	24 for each commissioner?
25 MR. TILL: The Company objected to this on	25 MR. TILL: Oh.
Pane bo	
Page 66	Page 68
66 66	68 68
-	_
66	68
66 1 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't	68 1 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.
66 1 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't 2 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class.	68 1 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. 2 MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one
66 1 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't 2 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. 3 That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it.
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no 	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.
66 1 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't 2 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. 3 That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and 4 its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no 5 relevance.	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed
 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's 	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with
 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a 	 58 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the 	68 1 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. 2 MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one 3 other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. 4 JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. 5 MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed 6 revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with 7 Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a 8 separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule
 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and 	 58 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the
 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind 	 58 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue 	68 1 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. 2 MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one 3 other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. 4 JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. 5 MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed 6 revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with 7 Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a 8 separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 9 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the 10 Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed 11 revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. 	68 1 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. 2 MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one 3 other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. 4 JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. 5 MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed 6 revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with 7 Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a 8 separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 9 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the 10 Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed 11 revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue 12 of rebuttal testimony.
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule 	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue of rebuttal testimony. JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same 	 5 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue of rebuttal testimony. JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay.
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or 	581JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.2MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one3other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it.4JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.5MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed6revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with7Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a8separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule96 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the10Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed11revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue12of rebuttal testimony.13JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any14objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay.15Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or did not make its calculations. 	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue of rebuttal testimony. JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay. Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that with the records center.
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or did not make its calculations. And then next is RBD-44X. 	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue of rebuttal testimony. JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay. Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that with the records center. MR. GREENFIELD: Okay.
 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or did not make its calculations. And then next is RBD-44X. MR. TILL: And for this exhibit, the 	581JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.2MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one3other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it.4JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.5MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed6revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with7Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a8separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule96 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the10Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed11revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue12of rebuttal testimony.13JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any14objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay.15Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that16with the records center.17MR. GREENFIELD: Okay.18JUDGE PEARSON: Doesn't have to be today,
 the grounds that the stranded cost recovery fee isn't based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or did not make its calculations. And then next is RBD-44X. MR. TILL: And for this exhibit, the Company objected to the data response on grounds 	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue of rebuttal testimony. JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay. Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that with the records center. MR. GREENFIELD: Okay. JUDGE PEARSON: Doesn't have to be today, but shortly after the conclusion of the hearing. And
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or did not make its calculations. And then next is RBD-44X. MR. TILL: And for this exhibit, the Company objected to the data response on grounds that - trying to respond regarding the frequency of 	 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it. JUDGE PEARSON: Sure. MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule 6 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue of rebuttal testimony. JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay. Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that with the records center. MR. GREENFIELD: Okay. JUDGE PEARSON: Doesn't have to be today, but shortly after the conclusion of the hearing. And similarly with this, if this could be refiled, just so
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or did not make its calculations. And then next is RBD-44X. MR. TILL: And for this exhibit, the Company objected to the data response on grounds that trying to respond regarding the frequency of tuture circumstances is speculative. 	581JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.2MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one3other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it.4JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.5MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed6revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with7Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a8separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule96 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the10Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed11revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue12of rebuttal testimony.13JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any14objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay.15Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that16with the records center.17MR. GREENFIELD: Okay.18JUDGE PEARSON: Doesn't have to be today,19but shortly after the conclusion of the hearing. And20similarly with this, if this could be refiled, just so21we have an electronic copy available to us.
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or did not make its calculations. And then next is RBD-44X. MR. TILL: And for this exhibit, the Company objected to the data response on grounds that trying to respond regarding the frequency of future circumstances is speculative. 	681JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.2MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one3other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it.4JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.5MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed6revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with7Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a8separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule96 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the10Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed11revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue12of rebuttal testimony.13JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any14objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay.15Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that16with the records center.17MR. GREENFIELD: Okay.18JUDGE PEARSON: Doesn't have to be today,19but shortly after the conclusion of the hearing. And20similarly with this, if this could be refiled, just so21MR. GREENFIELD: Okay.22MR. GREENFIELD: Okay.
 based on an analysis of the cost of service by a class. That's not an analysis that the Company performed, and its relevance to the Company's proposal, there is no relevance. MR. COWELL: Your Honor, and I think it's the exact same of this last one [sic], that there's a very material stranded cost recovery fee being proposed by the Company. And if parties can't question what the Company looked at to analyze the possibilities and decide upon what they would propose, then it would kind of take away the whole point of being able to issue discovery on these proposals. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And I will overrule that objection and allow that as well for the same reason, because it does address how the Company did or did not make its calculations. And then next is RBD-44X. MR. TILL: And for this exhibit, the Company objected to the data response on grounds that - trying to respond regarding the frequency of future circumstances is speculative. JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Cowell? 	681JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.2MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, we have one3other exhibit housekeeping issue, if I may address it.4JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.5MR. GREENFIELD: The original proposed6revisions to Rules 1 and 4 were submitted with7Mr. Dalley's initial testimony, not marked as a8separate exhibit. The subsequent modifications of Rule96 and Schedule 300 were submitted as RMM-3. So the10Company would propose to append to RMM-3 the proposed11revisions to 1 and 4 that were not modified by virtue12of rebuttal testimony.13JUDGE PEARSON: Does anybody have any14objection to that? That sounds logical to me. Okay.15Hearing nothing, if you'll just refile that16with the records center.17MR. GREENFIELD: Okay.18JUDGE PEARSON: Doesn't have to be today,19but shortly after the conclusion of the hearing. And20similarly with this, if this could be refiled, just so21we have an electronic copy available to us.22MR. GREENFIELD: Okay.23JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. Okay.

	cket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/201
	Page 69		Page 71
	69		DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. PEPPLE / GORMAN 71
1	Then we will take a brief recess. Let's be back at	1	yeah. Thank you.
2	2:25, so in about eight minutes.	2	JUDGE PEARSON: That means it's working.
3	(A break was taken from	3	Mr. Pepple, go ahead. And I'll just remind
4	2:17 p.m. to 2:26 p.m.)	4	the parties that we've already admitted all of the
5	JUDGE PEARSON: So we are back on the	5	exhibits, so we don't need to offer those for
6	record following a short recess, and I am joined now by	6	admission. You do just ask if there are any
7	Chairman Danner, Commissioner Rendahl and Commissioner	7	corrections and offer him for cross.
8	Balasbas. So let's take short appearances again for	8	DIRECT EXAMINATION
9	their benefit, beginning with the Company.	9	BY MR. PEPPLE:
10	MR. TILL: Good afternoon, Commissioners.	10	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. Do you have with
11	I'm Dustin Till on behalf of PacifiCorp.	11	you Exhibits MPG-1T and MPG-2 through 7, as well as
12	MR. GREENFIELD: Good afternoon. I'm Troy	12	rebuttal testimony MPG-8T and MPG-9?
13	Greenfield on behalf of Pacific Power.	13	A. Yes.
14	MR. PEPPLE: Tyler Pepple here on behalf of	14	Q. And do you have any corrections or additions to
15	the Columbia Rural Electric Association. With me also	15	your testimony today?
16	is Stanley Schwartz.	16	A. Not at this time, no.
17	MR. FFITCH: Simon ffitch on behalf of The	17	Q. And if I asked you the same questions, would
18	Energy Project.	18	your answers be the same today?
19	MR. COWELL: Jesse Cowell on behalf of	19	A. Yes.
20	Boise White Paper, LLC.	20	MR. PEPPLE: The witness is available for
21	MS. GAFKEN: Good afternoon. Lisa Gafken,	21	cross.
22	Assistant Attorney General, on behalf of Public	22	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Mr. Gorman, let's
23	Counsel.	23	just have you state and spell your last name for the
24	MR. ROBERSON: Good afternoon. Jeff	24	record.
25	Roberson, Assistant Attorney General, on behalf of	25	THE WITNESS: Name is Michael Gorman,
	Page 70 70		Page 72 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 72
1	Commission staff.	1	M-I-C-H-A-E-L G-O-R-M-A-N.
2	MR. CASEY: Good afternoon. Christopher	2	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. And I
3	Casey, Assistant Attorney General, also on behalf of	3	believe the Company intends to go first.
4	Commission staff.	4	MR. GREENFIELD: Yes. Thank you,
5	MR. WILLIAMS: Good afternoon. This is	5	vour Llonor
б	J.D. Williams for Yakama Power.	-	your Honor.
7	S.D. Williams for Takama Fower.	6	CROSS-EXAMINATION
	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you.	6 7	
8		-	CROSS-EXAMINATION
8 9	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you.	7	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD:
9	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to	7 8	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman.
9 10	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order.	7 8 9	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon.
9 10 11	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I	7 8 9 10	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the
9 10 11 12	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up	7 8 9 10 11	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff?
9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know.	7 8 9 10 11 12	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have
9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in the Walla Walla Country Club matter?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could please stand and raise your right hand.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in the Walla Walla Country Club matter? A. I don't think I looked to identify the specific
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. MICHAEL GORMAN, witness herein, having been	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in the Walla Walla Country Club matter? A. I don't think I looked to identify the specific date of the last change in the net removal tariff. I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. MICHAEL GORMAN, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in the Walla Walla Country Club matter? A. I don't think I looked to identify the specific date of the last change in the net removal tariff. I don't recall doing that.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. MICHAEL GORMAN, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in the Walla Walla Country Club matter? A. I don't think I looked to identify the specific date of the last change in the net removal tariff. I don't recall doing that. Q. Your client didn't advise you that the last time
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. MICHAEL GORMAN, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in the Walla Country Club matter? A. I don't think I looked to identify the specific date of the last change in the net removal tariff. I don't recall doing that. Q. Your client didn't advise you that the last time the Commission addressed the net removal tariff was in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. MICHAEL GORMAN, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in the Walla Walla Country Club matter? A. I don't think I looked to identify the specific date of the last change in the net removal tariff. I don't recall doing that. Q. Your client didn't advise you that the last time the Commission addressed the net removal tariff was in the adjudicated Walla Walla Country Club matter?
	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So the parties have prepared and agreed to order of witnesses, so we will follow that order. We'll take at least one break this afternoon, and I invite anyone who needs a break, please just speak up and let me know. So let's call our first witness, Mr. Gorman, up to the stand. Mr. Gorman, if you could please stand and raise your right hand. MICHAEL GORMAN, witness herein, having been first duly sworn on oath, was examined and testified as follows: JUDGE PEARSON: Please make sure that your	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Gorman. A. Good afternoon. Q. When did the Commission last address the application of Pacific Power's net removal tariff? A. I would have to check the date. I don't have that with me. Q. Did your client make you aware that it was in the Walla Walla Country Club matter? A. I don't think I looked to identify the specific date of the last change in the net removal tariff. I don't recall doing that. Q. Your client didn't advise you that the last time the Commission addressed the net removal tariff was in the adjudicated Walla Walla Country Club matter? A. I believe

6/13/2017

JOCKET NO. UE-161204 - VOI. II	6/13/201
Page 73 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 73	Page 75 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 75
CROSS-EXAMINATION BT MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN /3	CRUSS-EXAMINATION BT MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN / 5
1 removal tariff.	1 Q. Were you made aware that your client prepared an
2 JUDGE PEARSON: And again, I think that's	2 estimate of the cost of installing replacement
3 been asked and answered, so	3 facilities on the grounds of the Walla Walla Country
4 BY MR. GREENFIELD:	4 Club, and that cost was \$318,732.50?
5 Q. Do you know who the witness was hired by your	5 MR. PEPPLE: Objection, your Honor.
6 client to oppose the Company in the Walla Walla Country	6 JUDGE PEARSON: Overruled. I'll see if
7 Club matter?	7 he's able to answer the question.
8 MR. PEPPLE: Objection, your Honor, to the	8 A. I'm not aware of that.
9 characterization opposing the Company.	9 BY MR. GREENFIELD:
JUDGE PEARSON: I didn't actually hear the	10 Q. Were you made aware that a USPAP-compliant
1 question clearly. Do you want to try restating it?	11 appraisal was performed, and the fair market value of
MR. GREENFIELD: Certainly, your Honor.	12 the subject facilities was determined to be \$108,262?
3 BY MR. GREENFIELD:	13 MR. PEPPLE: Objection, your Honor.
.4 Q. Mr. Gorman, do you know who your client hired as	14 JUDGE PEARSON: Sorry, Mr. Greenfield. Can
5 an oppositional witness in the Walla Walla Country Club	15 you explain where you're going with this?
L6 matter?	16 MR. GREENFIELD: Certainly, your Honor. I
7 A. I do not.	17 want to explore, as I mentioned when we were on the
Q. I trust that you've been made aware that Docket	18 record earlier, the financial interest that Columbia
9 UE-143932 was an adjudicative proceeding between the	19 REA has in this competitive environment with regard to
20 Walla Walla Country Club and Pacific Power?	20 the Company's net removal tariff. And Mr. Gorman's
MR. PEPPLE: Again, your Honor, Mr. Gorman	21 offered a number of opinions, and I, again, want to
2 didn't testify about anything related to the Walla	22 demonstrate potential bias, prejudice based on his
23 Walla Country Club.	23 client's financial interest.
MR. GREENFIELD: And your Honor, this gets	And we have in this circumstance, in the
25 to that point that you mentioned, that Mr. Gorman's	25 Walla Walla Country Club, Columbia REA putting together
Page 74 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 74	Page 76 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 76
$\underline{1}$ testimony is very confined, and yet we have issues that	$_{1}$ an estimate that would cost over \$308,000 to install
2 go beyond that testimony and no witnesses offered on	2 the subject facilities new. We had an appraisal done,
3 behalf of Columbia REA to address some of those issues.	3 and the fair market value of those facilities were
4 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Can you get to the	4 \$108,000.
5 point of your question so that we can figure out who	5 Columbia REA was seeking to acquire those
6 it's more appropriately addressed to.	6 facilities at net book value, which was about \$24,000.
7 CHAIRMAN DANNER: And could I ask I'm	7 I'm simply exploring with this witness whether his
8 having trouble hearing you, too. It would be great if	8 client made him aware of those facts.
9 you could move the microphone so it's pointed at your	9 MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, Mr. Gorman
0 mouth.	10 explicitly testified that he was not opining on any
1 MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you.	11 competitive issues between Columbia REA and
2 BY MR. GREENFIELD:	12 Pacific Power, and that he has been hired to evaluate
.3 Q. Were you made aware that your client, Columbia	13 the tariff revisions in this case and how they impact
4 REA, contractually bound itself to pay the costs	14 remaining PacifiCorp customers, which are the
15 incurred by the Walla Walla Country Club to disconnect	15 jurisdictional customers at issue in this case.
6 from Pacific Power's system and transfer service to	16 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. And given the
7 Columbia REA?	17 content of Mr. Gorman's testimony, I do think it would
.8 MR. PEPPLE: Objection again, your Honor.	18 be difficult for him to answer these questions, so I
JUDGE PEARSON: Overruled. I'll see if	19 guess I would ask the commissioners if they have any
he's able to answer the question.	20 interest in going down this path. And if so, then we
A. I've written a data request that that	21 could direct a bench request to Columbia REA.
22 representation was made to Columbia REA.	22 CHAIRMAN DANNER: I think it's a valid
23 BY MR. GREENFIELD:	23 concern that is being raised by Mr. Greenfield, and I
Q. Did you discuss that with your client?	24 speaking for myself, I think since Mr. Gorman does
25 A. I did not.	25 not work for the Company, and apparently does not have

	Page 77		Page 79
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 77		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 79
1	knowledge of this, that perhaps we could do a bench	1	Pacific Power the right to charge exiting customers exit
_	request and find out some of the information	2	fees in excess of Pacific Power's actual costs of the
3	Mr. Greenfield's asking for.	3	facilities dedicated to serving the exiting customer,"
4	COMMISSIONER RENDAHL: That's fine.	4	correct?
5	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. So I think we can do	5	A. Yes.
	that probably not right this minute, but if you want	6	MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, could we get a
-	to move on to your next set of questions, bear it in	7	citation from Mr. Greenfield?
, 8	mind that we will draft a bench request to the Company.	8	MR. GREENFIELD: Certainly. It's MPG-8T,
9	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor.	9	page 3, lines 20 through 23.
	BY MR. GREENFIELD:	10	BY MR. GREENFIELD:
1	Q. I had one more question tied to this line of	11	Q. Mr. Gorman, I assume you reviewed the testimony
	inquiry, and it's whether you're aware that your client	12	of the other witnesses in this case, including
	generally agrees to pay the costs of disconnection from	13	Ms. Kelly, correct?
4	Pacific Power's system when a current Pacific Power	14	A. Yes.
5	customer requests a disconnect.	15	Q. And you understand that Ms. Kelly took issue
6	A. Can you repeat that question, please.	16	with the process of determining fair market value,
7	Q. Certainly.	17	specifically pointing to the absence of an independent
8	Have you been made aware by your client that it	18	valuation, correct?
9	generally routinely agrees to cover a departing	19	A. Yes.
0	customer's costs in order to permanently disconnect from	20	Q. And I assume you've also been made aware that
1	Pacific Power's system? In other words, your client may	21	the Company modified its proposal to now provide for a
2	have to pay net book value or it may have to pay fair	22	second fair market value determination by an appraiser
3	market value and stranded cost recovery fees, so there's	23	chosen by the customer from a list pre-approved by the
4	a significant delta. Did your client explain that to	24	Commission, correct?
+			
	you?	25	A. In the rebuttal, that's correct.
	you? Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78	25	A. In the rebuttal, that's correct. Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 80
	Page 78	25	Page 80
5	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78		Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8
5 1 2	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that	1	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market
1 2 3	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that	1 2	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct?
1 2 3 4	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were	1 2 3	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will
5 1 2 3 4 5	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that	1 2 3 4	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes.
5 1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would	1 2 3 4 5	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN as Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN as Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct?
- 5 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service. Q. My question was a little more confined.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN as Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct? A. A salvage value, that's right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service. Q. My question was a little more confined. Has your client told you that it generally it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN as Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct? A. A salvage value, that's right. Q. But again, removal costs are included within
123456789012345678	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service. Q. My question was a little more confined. Has your client told you that it generally it routinely covers the costs of Pacific Power's customers	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct? A. A salvage value, that's right. Q. But again, removal costs are included within depreciation rates of the Company, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service. Q. My question was a little more confined. Has your client told you that it generally it routinely covers the costs of Pacific Power's customers permanently disconnecting and going on to the Columbia	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN as Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct? A. A salvage value, that's right. Q. But again, removal costs are included within depreciation rates of the Company, correct? A. Yes.
5 12345678901234567890	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service. Q. My question was a little more confined. Has your client told you that it generally it routinely covers the costs of Pacific Power's customers permanently disconnecting and going on to the Columbia REA system?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN as Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct? A. A salvage value, that's right. Q. But again, removal costs are included within depreciation rates of the Company, correct? A. Yes. Q. So as defined by the Company, depreciation,
5 123456789012345678901	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service. Q. My question was a little more confined. Has your client told you that it generally it routinely covers the costs of Pacific Power's customers permanently disconnecting and going on to the Columbia REA system? A. My client has not told me that, no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN as Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct? A. A salvage value, that's right. Q. But again, removal costs are included within depreciation rates of the Company, correct? A. Yes. Q. So as defined by the Company, depreciation, which, as you know, includes removal costs, is
5 1234567890123456789012	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service. Q. My question was a little more confined. Has your client told you that it generally it routinely covers the costs of Pacific Power's customers permanently disconnecting and going on to the Columbia REA system? A. My client has not told me that, no. Q. Mr. Gorman, you testified that, quote, "Allowing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN a Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct? A. A salvage value, that's right. Q. But again, removal costs are included within depreciation rates of the Company, correct? A. Yes. Q. So as defined by the Company, depreciation, which, as you know, includes removal costs, is subtracted from the installed cost to reach net book
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Page 78 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 78 A. Well, in the economics of the transactions that I looked at, it seemed like that would be something that my client would take into consideration. If they were gonna pay the disconnect fee, then that's a cost that would have to be recovered in the price they would charge the customer when it moves to their system. So the customer would essentially pay the same price for distribution service, regardless of which utility it takes service from. But the difference or the incentive for moving would be related to costs that are outside of the customer's specific costs when you compare Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So I would expect that in either either instance, that the customer would pay for all costs in being provided service. Q. My question was a little more confined. Has your client told you that it generally it routinely covers the costs of Pacific Power's customers permanently disconnecting and going on to the Columbia REA system? A. My client has not told me that, no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 80 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 8 Q. Yes. And the lower of those two fair market value determinations will control, correct? A. If the Commission decides that's how it will write the tariff, then yes. Q. Mr. Gorman, how does the Company define "net book value" in Rule 1? A. Rule 1, I would have to review the definition, but generally it is the difference between the gross investment cost of the utility and the amount of depreciation or accumulated depreciation recovered by the utility from retail customers. Q. And you note in your testimony that the Company's approved depreciation rates for distribution facilities include a component for the cost of removing the facility when it's necessarily replaced, correct? A. A salvage value, that's right. Q. But again, removal costs are included within depreciation rates of the Company, correct? A. Yes. Q. So as defined by the Company, depreciation, which, as you know, includes removal costs, is

Doc	ket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/201
	Page 81		Page 83
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 81		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 83
1	testimony, you claim that Pacific Power, quote, "has not	1	MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor.
2	established that there will be any change in the use of	2	A. I didn't ask them because I relied on the
3	transmission assets serving customers in the Walla Walla	3	Company to support its case. In this case, the Company
4	area, regardless of whether or not they're served at	4	provided no evidence of change in use of transmission
5	retail by Pacific Power or Columbia REA or any other	5	facilities.
6	retail supplier in this district," close quote.	6	JUDGE PEARSON: So Mr. Gorman, can you
7	Is that accurate?	7	provide a yes-or-no answer to the question?
8	A. In this proceeding, yes.	8	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question?
9	Q. Do you have any evidence that customers who	9	BY MR. GREENFIELD:
10	switch from Pacific Power to your client will receive	10	Q. Do you have a scintilla of evidence that
11	power via Pacific Power's transmission system?	11	Columbia REA is a wheeling customer of Pacific Power?
12	A. I don't have any evidence that the use of the	12	A. I do not.
13	transmission facilities will change regardless of who	13	Q. Do you have any proof that a customer who
14	the retail supplier is.	14	switches from Pacific Power's system to Columbia REA's
15	Q. Okay.	15	system would increase Pacific Power's wheeling revenue?
16	Do you have any evidence that customers	16	A. Let me make sure I understand that question. If
17	departing Pacific Power's system and going to Columbia	17	a retail customer switched from using one set of
18	REA's system will become, you know, wheeling well,	18	utility's transmission assets to another set, and they
	actually, let me back up.	19	paid for the use of those transmission assets, would
20	Is Columbia REA a wheeling customer of	20	that increase the utility's revenue on the transmission
	Pacific Power?	21	asset as the additional customer?
22	A. It's I have no evidence on how the	22	Q. My question's very specific. If a Pacific Power
	transactions for transaction service between Columbia	23	customer departs the Pacific Power system and moves to
24	REA and Pacific Power take place.	24	the Columbia REA system, do you have any evidence that
25	Q. So to your knowledge, your client, Columbia REA,	25	Pacific Power's wheeling revenue would increase?
23		23	
	Page 82 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 82		Page 84 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 84
1	is not a wheeling customer of Pacific Power, correct?	1	A. I do not. Again, I relied on the Company to
2	A. I reviewed your direct filing in this case	2	make the case for its stranded cost claim.
	claiming stranded costs, and I did not find anything	3	Q. Mr. Gorman, how many of the former Pacific Power
-	that suggested Pacific Power's transmission assets would	4	customers who permanently disconnected and switched to
-	no longer be used	5	your client qualify for your client's low-income
6	Q. Mr. Gorman	6	program?
7	A if a retail customer changed service.	7	MR. PEPPLE: What was the number you just
8	Q. You didn't answer my question.	8	gave?
9	Do you have a scintilla of evidence that	9	MR. GREENFIELD: Pardon me?
10	Columbia REA is a wheeling customer of Pacific Power,	10	MR. PEPPLE: How many customers did you say
	yes or no?	11	switched?
12	A. My evidence on this, sir, is a review of your	11	MR. GREENFIELD: I didn't. I said any
	testimony claiming stranded costs exist. And in that	13	customer.
13 14	evidence, there was no discussion of changed use of	13 14	MR. PEPPLE: Okay.
14 15	transmission facilities in the event a customer switches	14 15	BY MR. GREENFIELD:
	from Pacific Power to Columbia REA. So based on a	15 16	Q. Mr. Gorman, how many former Pacific Power
	review of your evidence, I concluded that there is no		customers who have switched to be served by Columbia REA
17	evidence of change in use of transmission facilities.	17 10	qualify for your client's low-income programs?
18	Q. Did your client tell you that it's a wheeling	18	A. I didn't look at the number of customers that
19 20		19	
20	customer of Pacific Power?	20	switched, and I don't know if any of them qualified for
21	MR. PEPPLE: Objection, your Honor. I	21	the low-income program.
	think Mr. Gorman's provided his response to this	22	Q. Did you review your client's DR responses?
20	question.	23	A. Most of them.
24	JUDGE PEARSON: It's actually a yes-or-no question, which we haven't heard that response yet.	24	Q. I'd like the witness to take a look at MPG-10X.
		25	A. Can you give me the direct I mean, I

JOCKET NO. UE-161204 - VOI. II	6/13/2017
Page 85	Page 87
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 85	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 87
1 didn't I printed off the cross-exhibits, but didn't	1 Does your client comply with the state of
2 write the numbers down on them.	2 Washington's renewable portfolio standards and
3 Q. So it's MPG-10X and, it's Public Counsel's data	3 requirements, conservation acquisition standards and the
4 request 2 to Columbia REA.	4 clean air rule?
5 A. PC-1?	5 A. Well, this response indicates that they were not
6 Q. Dash 2.	6 required to comply, but they did undertake
7 A. I believe I don't believe I have that.	7 conservation-related activities. I don't know whether
8 MR. GREENFIELD: May I approach,	8 or not what they do is greater than, less than or equal
9 your Honor?	9 to what they would have been required to do if the law
UDGE PEARSON: Sure.	10 applied to them.
1 MR. GREENFIELD: Here we go. Just hand you	1 Q. Has your client indicated whether it complies
2 a page.	12 with those standards?
THE WITNESS: Thank you.	13 A. Alls I know is what you handed me.
4 BY MR. GREENFIELD:	14 Q. Mr. Gorman, does your client have access to
5 Q. For the record, did your client respond to a DR	15 preference power from Bonneville Power Administration?
6 request indicating that no customers who have	16 A. Has access to Bonneville Power Administration
7 transferred from Pacific Power's system to Columbia	17 power, yes.
8 REA's system actually qualify for Columbia REA's	18 Q. Does it have access to preference power?
9 low-income programs?	19 A. I don't know the distinction.
0 A. What this response indicates is that the	20 Q. Mr. Gorman, does your client have business plans
$_1$ customers that have switched did not qualify for ^ the	21 articulating how it will pursue competition with
2 low-income program.	22 Pacific Power?
3 Q. Thank you, Mr. Gorman.	23 A. I'm not aware of it. I didn't speak with my
Mr. Gorman, does your client comply with the	24 client concerning that issue.
5 state of Washington's renewable portfolio standards,	25 MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, Mr. Gorman.
Page 86	Page 88
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / GORMAN 86	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. GAFKEN / GORMAN 88
1 requirements, conservation acquisition standards and the	1 That's all I have.
2 clean air rule?	2 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
3 MR. PEPPLE: Objection, your Honor.	3 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So I
4 Mr. Gorman didn't testify on this.	4 believe Public Counsel is next.
5 JUDGE PEARSON: So	5 CROSS-EXAMINATION
6 MR. GREENFIELD: Mr. Gorman testified, I	6 BY MS. GAFKEN:
7 believe, that he was critical of the two additional	7 Q. Good afternoon.
8 fees that were suggested by Ms. Kelly, one of which	8 A. Good afternoon.
 9 relates to conservation and energy efficiency. 	9 Q. Would you please turn to your cross-answering
0 JUDGE PEARSON: I do believe there is a	10 testimony, which is Exhibit MPG-8T, and turn to page 7,
	11 lines 1 through 3?
1 cross-exhibit that goes with this, is there not? 2 MR. GREENFIELD: There is. It's MPG-16X.	12 A. Sorry?
3 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. To which there was	13 Q. 1 through 3.
	14 A. Thank you. I'm there.
	15 Q. And actually, I'm going to refer you down to
 .5 can look at the exhibit and answer the question. .6 MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor. 	16 footnote 1. Footnote 1 cites to FERC Order 888 for the
······································	
	18 when a utility has a reasonable expectation of continued
9 ///	19 service to a customer; is that correct?
0 BY MR. GREENFIELD:	20 A. Yes.
Q. It's Pacific Power's data request 12 to Columbia	21 Q. In your opinion, would a utility that does not
2 REA.	22 have an exclusive service territory ever have a
A. Okay. Thank you. Can you repeat your question	23 reasonable expectation of continued service?
24 for me?	24 A. Well, there's no contractual obligation or
25 Q. Certainly.	25 tariff rate obligation or legal obligation, so from that

	cket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/2017
	Page 89		Page 91
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. GAFKEN / GORMAN 89		REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. PEPPLE / GORMAN 91
1	standpoint, I think the utilities should be aware that	1	Q. You were critical of Public Counsel's testimony
2	the customer has a right to switch suppliers. In that	2	with respect to the stranded costs related to low-income
3	instance, then the utility would have a right to recover	3	and energy-efficiency programs; is that correct?
4	whatever costs the commission tariffs allow it to	4	A. Yes.
5	recover. So in those instances, the utility is to	5	Q. There are administrative costs that are fixed
б	operate within the laws and rules of the jurisdiction it	6	costs with respect to those programs, are there not?
7	operates under.	7	A. Well, there are employees, I would think, within
8	Q. But does that utility have a reasonable	8	the customer service function that monitor customers who
9	expectation of continued service?	9	are not able to pay and those customers who simply just
10	A. Not	10	don't pay, and distinguish between the two. So I would
11	MR. PEPPLE: Objection, your Honor. I	11	think there would be some overhead costs associated with
12	believe it was asked and answered.	12	that function.
13	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. If you could just	13	MS. GAFKEN: Thank you.
14	give a clear yes-or-no answer.	14	JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.
15	A. Well, it depends on the laws and the regulatory	15	Mr. ffitch, did you have questions for
16	requirements approved by the regulatory commission. In	16	Mr. Gorman?
17	a jurisdiction where customers have the right to choose	17	MR. FFITCH: I don't have any questions for
18	a different supplier, then the utility does not have an	18	Mr. Gorman. Thank you, your Honor.
19	expectation of continued service to that customer.	19	JUDGE PEARSON: All right.
20	Based on the law I'm not a lawyer, but based	20	Mr. Pepple, did you have any redirect for
21	from an economic and a financial principle, the utility	21	the witness?
22	would not have an expectation to be able to continue to	22	MR. PEPPLE: I do have a couple,
23	provide service to that customer if it can't be a	23	your Honor. REDIRECT EXAMINATION
24 25	competitively priced and high-quality service provider to that customer. In those instances, the customer has	24 25	BY MR. PEPPLE:
25		25	
	Page 90 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. GAFKEN / GORMAN 90		Page 92 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. PEPPLE / GORMAN 92
1	a right to move or switch suppliers.	1	Q. Mr. Gorman, Mr. Greenfield represented to you
2	BY MS. GAFKEN:	2	that Columbia REA pays the costs for disconnecting
3	Q. FERC Order 888 stated that a reasonable	3	customers. Do you recall that?
4	expectation of continued service would be determined on	4	A. Ido.
5	a case-by-case basis; is that correct?	5	Q. If Columbia REA did that, would that have any
6	A. I'd have to review it again, but I believe	6	impact on the costs that remaining customers paid to
7	that's correct, yes.	7	Pacific Power?
8	Q. And that's kind of what you were getting to in	8	A. It would not, and it would not have impacted my
9	your answer; is that a fair representation?	9	analysis in reviewing the reasonableness of
10	A. I think it is, yes.	10	Pacific Power's proposal in this case. From that
11	Q. FERC Order 888 did not require utilities to have	11	standpoint, I looked at whether or not the costs that
12	an exclusive service territory in order to have a	12	would be recovered by Pacific Power would leave other
13	reasonable expectation of continued service, did it?	13	customers indifferent from the decision by a customer to
14	A. Well, generally there isn't franchise service	14	exercise its right to choose an alternative supplier.
15	rights in wholesale contracts, so I would have to review	15	Q. Thank you, Mr. Gorman.
16	the order again from that standpoint. But that's	16	Can you turn now back to Public Counsel data
17	probably true with the exception of contractual	17	request PC-2, which is Exhibit MPG-12X? A. I have it.
18	provisions between the utility and the wholesale customer.	18	 A. I have it. Q. In the second paragraph of the response, can you
19 20	Q. But an exclusive service territory isn't	19	read the second sentence, please?
20 21	required in order for a utility to have a reasonable	20	A. "Although residential customers switch their
21 22	expectation of continued service, is it?	21 22	service to CREA each year, CREA's residential rates are
22 23	A. No. But some obligation of the customer to the	22	higher than Pacific Power's."
23 24	utility, I think, is. That would be either contractual	23 24	Q. Thank you.
24	or regulatory or a jurisdictional/legal requirement.	24	One more question. I may need to give you this

Docket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/201
Page S	93	Page 95
REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. PEPPLE / GORMAN	93	EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN DANNER / GORMAN 95
1 exhibit. Mr. Greenfield asked you whether Columbia REA	1	customers are able to apply for assistance.
2 has access to preference power from Bonneville. Do you	2	Q. Okay.
3 recall that?	3	So how much do you know how much Columbia REA
4 A. I do.	4	contributes to Blue Mountain, or can you cite in the
5 Q. I'm looking at Exhibit RBD-6X. Do you have that	5	record
6 exhibit in front of you?	6	A. I think one of my data cross data requests
7 A. I'm not sure what that is.	7	had that information in it.
8 Q. I'll hand you one.	8	Q. Okay. That would be great.
9 A. Thank you.	9	MR. PEPPLE: Your Honor, may I provide a
10 Q. Okay.	10	reference?
Mr. Gorman, in the chart at the bottom of the	11	JUDGE PEARSON: Sure.
2 page, there are various rates. Do you see that?	12	MR. PEPPLE: So I believe the KAK-15 has a
L3 A. I do.	13	response that is from Columbia REA that is responsive
Q. The second one, PF Tier 1, I'll represent to you	14	to the chairman's request.
15 that stands for Priority Firm. Do you see the second	15	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right.
16 the second one there?	16	So this in answer, what I'm seeing is, in
17 A. Yes.	17	addition to support through BMAC, CREA provided \$10,873
L8 Q. What's the rate?	18	in rate assistance for its low income, but that's in
A. \$33.75 a megawatt hour.	19	addition to what was provided by BMAC.
20 Q. Okay.	20	My question was, was there any contribution
Now, can you turn to page 3 of that exhibit?	21	from CREA to BMAC?
A. I'm there.	22	MR. PEPPLE: And I believe I don't I
Q. The graph in the bottom left corner is	23	agree, that response doesn't answer that question. I'm
24 Pacific Power's October official forward price curve.	24	sure we can provide that response to a bench request.
25 Do you see that?	25	CHAIRMAN DANNER: Okay. I think I'd like
Page S	9 4 94	Page 96 EXAMINATION BY CHAIRMAN DANNER / GORMAN 96
1 A. I do.	1	to have that bench request. Thank you.
2 Q. So what, approximately, is the rate the	2	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
3 wholesale power rate for based on this curve, for	3	BY CHAIRMAN DANNER:
4 2017, say, through 2020? Is it above or below \$33	4	Q. And the other question I have let's see if I
5 and	5	can find the document again is going back to MPG-16,
6 A. It's below 33; in fact, it's below 30.	6	that you're not required to comply with decided laws and
7 MR. PEPPLE: Okay. Thank you. I have no	7	regulations, which I assume is 937 I-937. But you
8 further questions.	8	say you do pay for conservation and you say you put out
9 JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. Are there any	9	an annual average of \$288,820.
0 questions from the bench?	10	Knowing that we have a process for
1 EXAMINATION	11	investor-owned utilities that's actually quite demanding
2 BY CHAIRMAN DANNER:	12	in justifying costs for conservation and energy
2 Q. So I just want to get some clarification because	13	efficiency, I'm curious about what the what kind of
4 it wasn't clear in reading the record.	14	vetting of these numbers goes through.
In Ms. Kelly's testimony, she was talking about	15	Does any third party vet these numbers, or is
the Blue Mountain programs, and you or Columbia REA	16	this I mean, how do we know that this is the kind of
7 mentioned and I don't know if this is a question for	17	stuff that is you know, would it be equivalent, so
L8 you or if we'll have to get it from the Company it	18	we're comparing apples to apples in terms of
19 wasn't clear to me whether Columbia REA customers	19	energy-efficiency expenditures?
20 received low-income assistance solely through Blue	20	A. Yeah, I have not performed an analysis to
21 Mountain, and in doing so, did they actually contribute	21	compare specifically the energy-efficiency-supported
22 to Blue Mountain, or did they simply receive from Blue	22	programs by Columbia REA to those of PacifiCorp that the
23 Mountain?	23	State mandates. And I don't think any other witness in
A. It's my understanding that Columbia REA does	24	this proceeding has either, from the testimony I've
25 contribute to Blue Mountain Action Council, and their	25	read. So that would be an analysis I have not yet done.

	CKEL NO. UE-101204 - VOI. II	-	0/13/201
	Page 97		Page 99
1	Q. Okay.		will be a bench request, then. Thank you.
2	So we take these numbers at face value, but with	2	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay.
3	the understanding that they haven't really been vetted	3	Anything else? Okay. Then Mr. Gorman, you
4	other than the Columbia REA management; is that correct?	4	may step down.
5	A. And whatever association that they work in	5	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
6	cooperation with to accomplish reasonable	6	JUDGE PEARSON: And our next witness is
7	energy-efficiency improvements.	7	Mr. Bolton for Pacific Power. Mr. Bolton, if you could
8	Q. Okay.	8	please raise your right hand. Thank you.
9	A. But generally yes.	9	
0	Q. There's a figure here of 288,820, but there's no	10	SCOTT BOLTON, witness herein, having been
1	information behind that, and I don't know how to to	11	first duly sworn on oath,
.2	vet that or to provide an analysis of that number to see	12	was examined and testified
.3	if that's something that would be considered by, for	13	as follows:
4	example, IOU regulators, as being a justifiable an	14	
.5	expense that one could justify as energy efficiency.	15	JUDGE PEARSON: Go ahead and be seated.
6	That was my only question.	16	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
.7	A. I understand that. I have not performed that	17	JUDGE PEARSON: If you would, just please
.8	analysis, but I would think it could be done.	18	state your first and last name and spell your last name
.9	CHAIRMAN DANNER: All right. Well, thank	19	for the record.
20		20	THE WITNESS: Yes. My name is Scott
1	JUDGE PEARSON: Anything else?	21	Bolton. My last name is spelled B-O-L-T-O-N.
2	EXAMINATION	21	JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you.
	BY COMMISSIONER RENDAHL:	22	MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, for the
3		_	
4	Q. So Mr. Gorman, from the earlier questions today,	24	record, Mr. Bolton's qualifications were circulated to
:5		25	the service list, but they're not officially part of
	Page 98		Page 100
1	discussed with your client the history of the		DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / BOLTON 100
2	discussions over a lack of exclusive territory in	-	the record. So I'm going to ask Mr. Bolton to state
3	between Columbia REA and PacifiCorp?	1	his professional and educational background on the
4	A. Well, generally, reviewing the Company's	2	record.
5	testimony in this case, that seemed pretty clear. And I	3 4	JUDGE PEARSON: Just to clarify, were those
6	did attempt to do some discovery to get more information	4 5	refiled in the revised testimony that was filed? Did
7	on some of the claims Pacific Power was making along	6	you substitute
8	those lines, but they, unfortunately, didn't provide	7	MR. GREENFIELD: I don't believe
9	much detail in supporting most of their assertions.	8	JUDGE PEARSON: Mr. Bolton?
0	Q. All right.	Ŭ	MR. GREENFIELD: so, no.
		9	
1	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA	9 10	JUDGE PEARSON: No?
	-		
2	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA	10	JUDGE PEARSON: No?
2	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request	10 11	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were
234	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request	10 11 12	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list,
2 3 4 5	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA.	10 11 12 13	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when
2 3 4 5 6	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in	10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we
2 3 4 5 6 7	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in Washington state without such an agreement, and it's	10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we would walk him through his qualifications.
2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in Washington state without such an agreement, and it's been the root cause of this and other disagreements	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we would walk him through his qualifications. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Sounds good.
2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in Washington state without such an agreement, and it's been the root cause of this and other disagreements between these two parties before the Commission. So I'd	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we would walk him through his qualifications. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Sounds good. MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in Washington state without such an agreement, and it's been the root cause of this and other disagreements between these two parties before the Commission. So I'd like to hear what the major obstacle is from Columbia	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we would walk him through his qualifications. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Sounds good. MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION
.2 .3 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in Washington state without such an agreement, and it's been the root cause of this and other disagreements between these two parties before the Commission. So I'd like to hear what the major obstacle is from Columbia REA's perspective to reaching such an agreement. And if	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we would walk him through his qualifications. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Sounds good. MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD:
.2 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .1 .2	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in Washington state without such an agreement, and it's been the root cause of this and other disagreements between these two parties before the Commission. So I'd like to hear what the major obstacle is from Columbia REA's perspective to reaching such an agreement. And if you can't answer that question, we'll make it a bench	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we would walk him through his qualifications. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Sounds good. MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Mr. Bolton, would you please describe your educational and professional background? A. Yes. Thank you. I have a Bachelor of Political
.1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 20 21 22 23	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in Washington state without such an agreement, and it's been the root cause of this and other disagreements between these two parties before the Commission. So I'd like to hear what the major obstacle is from Columbia REA's perspective to reaching such an agreement. And if you can't answer that question, we'll make it a bench request to Columbia REA.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we would walk him through his qualifications. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Sounds good. MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Mr. Bolton, would you please describe your educational and professional background? A. Yes. Thank you. I have a Bachelor of Political Science degree from Portland State University, a
.2 .3 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 20 21	Well, you are the only witness for Columbia REA in this proceeding, so if you can't answer this question, then maybe we can ask this as a bench request to Columbia REA. But my question is, this is the only the lack of an agreement in this territory is the sole area in Washington state without such an agreement, and it's been the root cause of this and other disagreements between these two parties before the Commission. So I'd like to hear what the major obstacle is from Columbia REA's perspective to reaching such an agreement. And if you can't answer that question, we'll make it a bench	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE PEARSON: No? MR. TILL: Your Honor, those were distributed by an electronic mail to the service list, and we indicated to the service list that when Mr. Bolton was presented for cross-examination that we would walk him through his qualifications. JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Sounds good. MR. GREENFIELD: Thank you, your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD: Q. Mr. Bolton, would you please describe your educational and professional background? A. Yes. Thank you. I have a Bachelor of Political

	ket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/201
	Page 101		Page 103
	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / BOLTON 101		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 103
1 fi	rom Willamette University.	1	record, I understand that RBD-1T and RMM-1T have been
2	Q. And your professional background?	2	refiled to correct the transfer of adopted testimony to
3	A. Professionally, I was hired at PacifiCorp in	3	Mr. Meredith.
4 2	2004 as an analyst in the government affairs department.	4	JUDGE PEARSON: Correct.
	have moved up in both responsibility and position	5	MR. GREENFIELD: With that, your Honor,
	vithin the company since then.	6	I'll offer Mr. Bolton for cross-examination.
7	Prior to my current role, I was vice president	7	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you.
	of external affairs and customer solutions. And since	8	So I believe Staff is going first.
	he end of May, I am senior vice president of external	9	MR. CASEY: Yes.
	iffairs and customer solutions.	10	CROSS-EXAMINATION
1	In general, I have quite a bit of experience	11	BY MR. CASEY:
	vorking with our community and customer service	12	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Bolton. Thank you very much
	lepartments, have a general level of familiarity with	13	for adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and helping keep
	since coming to the company in 2004, with the ongoing	14	this proceeding on track. We all have to deal with
	ssues with lack of service territory and issues around	15	these kind of practical difficulties from time to time.
	customer disconnection requests in the Walla Walla,	16	Can I have you please turn to RBD-1T, page 8? I
-	Dayton, College Place parts of our service territory,	17	just want to very quickly talk about the definition of
	and am now in a position where I'm responsible for our	18	permanent disconnection.
-	egulatory affairs work as well.	19	A. Certainly.
10	Q. Mr. Bolton, have you adopted testimony in	20	Q. So I'm looking at lines 20 through the beginning
	sponsored exhibits of Mr. Dalley?	20	of through the first line of the next page.
2	A. Yes, I have, with the exception of page 15 in	21	A. Yes, I see it.
	RBD RBD-T1, page 15, lines 1 through 16, which I	22	Q. So my question here, it says, "A permanent
-	believe Mr. Meredith will speak to.	23	disconnection occurs when a customer seeks to
25 25	Q. Okay.	25	permanently disconnect Company's facilities or to be
10		23	
	Page 102 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GREENFIELD / BOLTON 102		Page 104 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 104
1	And also RBD Exhibit 4, but that's essentially	1	served by another electric utility provider," correct?
2 s	stale, correct, in that the company has	2	A. That is correct.
3	A. That's correct, we've modified our proposal.		
4		3	Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"?
5	Q modified the proposal?	3 4	
5	Q modified the proposal? Thank you.	_	Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"?
5 6		4	Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"?A. It's a very good question because, in our
6	Thank you.	4 5	Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"?A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service
6	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting	4 5 6	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have
6 7 N 8	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting //r. Dalley's testimony and exhibits?	4 5 6 7	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are
6 7 N 8 9 f	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting //r. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling	4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity
6 7 N 8 9 f 0 ii	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to
6 7 N 8 9 f 0 ii 1 h	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony n this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I
6 7 N 9 f 0 ii 1 h 2 0	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony n this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a
6 7 N 8 9 f 1 h 2 c .3	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony In this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly
6 7 N 9 f 0 ii 1 h 2 C 3 4 V	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony In this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there
6 7 N 9 f 1 h 2 C 3 4 w 5 v	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony In this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy
6 N 8 9 fr 0 ii 1 h 2 c 3 4 w 5 w 6 e	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony in this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to whether the Company's modified proposed revisions are	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy services, but that connection to the customer may still
6 7 M 9 fr 1 h 2 C 3 4 w 5 w 6 e 7 a	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony in this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to whether the Company's modified proposed revisions are essentially the Company's proposal or just simply an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy services, but that connection to the customer may still remain intact. But primarily what we're speaking about
6 7 N 8 9 fr 0 ii 1 h 2 c 3 4 v 5 v 6 e 7 a 8	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony In this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to whether the Company's modified proposed revisions are essentially the Company's proposal or just simply an alternative to be considered with the initial proposal.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy services, but that connection to the customer may still remain intact. But primarily what we're speaking about here, and to the net removal tariff's purpose, is for the permanent disconnection.
6 N 8 9 fi 0 ii 1 h 2 c 4 V 5 v 6 e 7 a 8	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony in this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to whether the Company's modified proposed revisions are essentially the Company's proposal or just simply an alternative to be considered with the initial proposal. Which is it, from your perspective? A. Certainly the Company stands behind its proposal	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy services, but that connection to the customer may still remain intact. But primarily what we're speaking about here, and to the net removal tariff's purpose, is for the permanent disconnection. Q. So would permanent disconnection include a
6 N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony in this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to whether the Company's modified proposed revisions are assentially the Company's proposal or just simply an alternative to be considered with the initial proposal. Which is it, from your perspective? A. Certainly the Company stands behind its proposal as initially presented to the Commission. However,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy services, but that connection to the customer may still remain intact. But primarily what we're speaking about here, and to the net removal tariff's purpose, is for the permanent disconnection. Q. So would permanent disconnection include a customer who puts distributed generation on their house?
6 7 N 8 fi 1 h 2 c 3 4 v 5 v 6 e 6 e 8 2 7 a 8 2 9 8 2 0 a 2 1 t	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony in this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to whether the Company's modified proposed revisions are essentially the Company's proposal or just simply an alternative to be considered with the initial proposal. Which is it, from your perspective? A. Certainly the Company stands behind its proposal as initially presented to the Commission. However, hrough this process, we believe that the modified	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy services, but that connection to the customer may still remain intact. But primarily what we're speaking about here, and to the net removal tariff's purpose, is for the permanent disconnection. Q. So would permanent disconnection include a customer who puts distributed generation on their house? A. No.
6 7 M 9 fi 1 h 2 c 2 c 2 c 2 c 2 c 2 c 2 c 2 c 2 c 2 c	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony In this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to whether the Company's modified proposed revisions are essentially the Company's proposal or just simply an alternative to be considered with the initial proposal. Which is it, from your perspective? A. Certainly the Company stands behind its proposal as initially presented to the Commission. However, hrough this process, we believe that the modified proposal does reflect a balance of interests without	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy services, but that connection to the customer may still remain intact. But primarily what we're speaking about here, and to the net removal tariff's purpose, is for the permanent disconnection. Q. So would permanent disconnection include a customer who puts distributed generation on their house? A. No. Q. What about a customer who has distributed
6 7 N 8 9 ff 10 li h 11 h 12 c 13 v 14 v 15 v 16 e 17 a 18 19 a 20 a 21 t 22 p 23 c	Thank you. What circumstances led you to adopting Mr. Dalley's testimony and exhibits? A. Mr. Dalley left the company recently, calling or an opportunity to step in and pick up his testimony in this proceeding. Since Mr. Dalley's departure, he has been replaced by Etta Lockey, our new vice president of regulatory affairs. Q. I believe there was a question presented before we went on the record today from Staff counsel as to whether the Company's modified proposed revisions are essentially the Company's proposal or just simply an alternative to be considered with the initial proposal. Which is it, from your perspective? A. Certainly the Company stands behind its proposal as initially presented to the Commission. However, hrough this process, we believe that the modified	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Why the "or" here? Why not "and"? A. It's a very good question because, in our experience, the choosing of an alternative service provider, particularly in the case of those that have been solicited and acquired by Columbia REA, are permanent disconnections where the physical connectivity between Pacific Power's system has been changed over to physical connectivity with Columbia REA's system, and I believe that the inclusion of "or" contemplates a circumstance that we don't see as often, and certainly experience in other states, such as Oregon where there may be a different provider of generation or of energy services, but that connection to the customer may still remain intact. But primarily what we're speaking about here, and to the net removal tariff's purpose, is for the permanent disconnection. Q. So would permanent disconnection include a customer who puts distributed generation on their house? A. No.

00	Kel NO. UE-101204 - VOI. II		0/13/2017
	Page 105 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 105		Page 107 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 107
1	the Company's service.	1	A. The Company has an interest in ensuring that it
2	Q. Okay. Thank you.	2	provides its service to customers in as affordable and
3	All the money collected as a result of either	3	efficient way as possible. That ability to provide
4	the net removal or the free market sale of	4	service on that basis is challenged by the loss of
5	customer-dedicated facilities and/or from the stranded	5	revenue support while the fixed costs component of
6	cost fee, all of that would be passed back to customers,	6	providing that service remains the same.
7	correct?	7	Q. Would you agree that there's an opportunity cost
8	A. Yes, that's correct.	8	associated with a customer's permanent disconnection for
9	Q. So none of that money would go to shareholders,	9	the Company?
10	correct?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Correct.	11	Q. If a customer permanently disconnects, the
12	Q. And the Company would not directly profit from	12	Company will lose an opportunity to make money off of
13	this proposal, correct?	13	serving the future load of that customer, correct?
14	A. That is correct.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And so we're all on the same page, the Company	15	Q. Does Pacific Power have a service territory?
	is not seeking to address a cost shift between departing		A. We have what I would describe as a traditional
16 17	customers and company shareholders, correct?	16 17	service area. And in fact, the primary communities that
	A. Correct. The Company is seeking to address the		are, you know, under consideration here are the founding
18		18	
19	cost shift between departing customers and remaining customers.	19	communities of the Company from 1910. Yakima and Walla Walla were the first communities that investors
20		20	
21	Q. From an accounting perspective, has the	21	created the business that is now today Pacific Power
22	Company's property been devalued at all as a result of	22	within.
23	customer disconnections?	23	Q. Can you give a quick high-level overview of what
24	A. The customer disconnections ultimately result in	24	the Company considers the boundaries of its service
25	stranded costs, that's that the cost basis for service	25	
	Page 106 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 106		Page 108 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 108
1	remains the same while the revenue support to support	1	A. Sure. It's generally the six, seven counties
2	those costs are diminished through that customer	2	that we serve in Washington, the portions of which the
3	departure. I guess I am a little confused by the term	3	Company has historically had distribution system and
4	"devalued" here, as far as your use of you might want	4	customer assets in place. Certainly our system expands
5	to explain that to me.	5	beyond that as far as our transmission and generation
6	Q. You said costs are stranded. How are they	6	network, but the service area is really that area within
7	stranded? Are they stranded from recovery?	7	which we provide direct service to customers. And it
8	A. Yes, that the well, they're the costs have	8	really goes back to kind of first-arrival status to
9	a potential for stranding unless they're recovered or	9	provide service to those customers.
10	carried by the remaining customers. So the stranded	10	Q. So is it fair how does the Company know what
11	cost recovery fee is intended to ensure that the cost	11	is its service territory?
12	causation from the customer departing the system is	12	A. Well, in Washington, we know our service
13	borne by that customer electing to make that decision,	13	territory by what customers we serve, and by the areas
14	so that that customer's revenue support for the system	14	closest to the customers that we serve if it's currently
15	that remains in place to serve remaining customers makes	15	not occupied. So if there's a new development, a new
16	those customers whole, so that those costs of the	16	building that is built and we do have existing
17	departing customer are not shifted to the remaining	17	customers, existing facilities nearby, and it's cost
18	customers.	18	effective to reach out to serve those customers, that
19	Q. So is it fair to say that the costs are not so	19	would be considered our service area.
20	much stranded as they are shifted potentially from one	20	Q. And in that area, is the Company obligated to
21	customer to another?	20	serve everyone in that area, that service territory?
22	A. Primarily that is the concern that we're trying	22	A. We believe that the regulatory compact requires
23	to address.	23	us to provide service to any and all customers in that
1-5	to uuui c33.		
24	Q. The Company does not have does the Company	23 24	area on a transparent and nondiscriminatory basis.

Docket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II	6/13/2017
Page 109	
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 109	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 111
1 in that service territory?	1 Q. Is the Company's proposal designed or otherwise
2 A. The Company is obligated under the regulatory	2 intended to mitigate the lost opportunity costs
3 compact to provide service.	3 associated with a customer's permanent disconnection?
4 Q. That was your previous answer.	4 A. The Company's net removal tariff revisions are
5 A. Right.	5 to address the cost shifting that occurs due to the
6 Q. I was wondering, is the Company entitled to	6 condition of competition where customers depart the
7 serve all customers in that service territory?	7 system.
8 A. I would say, in essence, yes, because in many of	8 Q. So back to that question, yes or no, is the
9 those communities, we do have a franchise agreement with	9 Company's proposal designed or otherwise intended to
10 municipal and local governments. We do have permits for	10 mitigate the lost opportunity costs associated with a
11 facilities. There's quite a bit of government sanction	11 customer's permanent disconnection?
12 for the Company to be there in the first place to	12 A. Yes, to the degree that the opportunity cost is
13 provide service, so I do think that it does stand to	13 the revenue support for the remaining system and
14 reason that or that logical extension is that the	14 customers. Absolutely the permanent disconnection
15 Company is entitled to provide service, and, in doing	15 basically means that there will be no opportunity to
16 so, comes under the jurisdiction and regulation of the	16 serve that or the next customer over those same
17 Utilities and Transportation Commission.	17 facilities.
18 Q. Do you know whether any of the companies who	18 Q. Will the Company's proposal have the practical
19 have left, have permanently disconnected are government	19 effect of serving as an economic impediment to permanent
20 entities?	20 disconnection?
21 A. Yes.	A. It's difficult to affirm that. I honestly don't
22 Q. Which ones?	22 know, because the economics and the drivers of customers
A. The courthouse in Dayton has switched from being	23 choosing to permanently disconnect can be varied.
24 a long-time Pacific Power customer to being a customer	24 Q. Would it be fair to say that the Company's
25 of Columbia REA.	25 proposed revisions will make permanent disconnection
Page 110	Page 112
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 110	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 112
1 Q. Do you have knowledge of whether a school	1 less economic for the departing customer?
2 district also disconnected from Pacific Power?	2 A. Yes.
3 A. Off the top of my head, I can't answer that.	3 Q. Would the Company have a greater expectation of
4 Q. What about a water district?	4 continued of continuing to provide service if it had
5 A. Yes, I believe that has happened.	5 an exclusive service territory?
 Q. Do you know if some of the government entities 	6 A. Yes.
7 mentioned are some of the bigger customers that have	7 Q. So another way of asking that question, does the
8 left Pacific Power	8 Company have a lesser expectation of continuing to
9 A. I imagine	9 provide service without an exclusive territory?
10 Q in terms of load?	10 A. No. Because, again, the regulatory compact and
11 A. I imagine there's probably some significant	11 the fact that we are franchised and have facilities in
12 loads that have been associated with government	12 place gives the Company a reasonable expectation to
13 customers.	13 continue to provide service to any and all qualified
14 Q. Has the State of Washington granted	14 customers.
15 Pacific Power an exclusive service territory?	15 Q. Okay.
16 A. No, the State of Washington has not.	16 Please turn to RBD-5T at page 12. Can you take
 17 Q. Have any Municipals granted Pacific Power in 	17 a look at lines 8 and 9?
18 Washington an exclusive service territory?	18 A. Okay.
 A. No. Our franchise authority allows us to do 	19 Q. There you testify that the regulatory compact is
20 business in those communities, but on a nonexclusive	20 a principle grounded firmly in statutory and
21 basis.	21 constitutional requirements, correct?
 Q2 Q. To your knowledge, has the State granted any 	22 A. Yes.
23 for-profit electric utility regulated by this Commission	2.2 Q. What do you mean by "principle"?
24 an exclusive service territory?	24 A. It's a governing construct.
25 A. I don't believe that's the case.	 24 A. It's a governing construct. 25 Q. What is the origin of the regulatory compact?

Docket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II	6/13/201
Page 113	Page 115
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 113	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 115
1 A. The regulatory compact is reflected in a number	1 cite RCW 80.28.020, correct?
2 of places. It's in some ways a living policy. It's	2 A. Yes.
3 reflected in the rules and decisions that come from the	3 Q. Why did you cite the statute instead of directly
4 Utilities and Transportation Commission. It's also	4 citing the regulatory compact?
5 enshrined in concepts in Washington statute.	5 A. Well, this speaks more directly to the direct
6 Q. Is the regulatory compact different in every	 6 regulation oversight that, as an investor-owned utility,
8 A. Generally, the regulatory compact is fairly	8 Q. With respect to providing electric service in
9 universal across states; however, the statutory	9 Washington state, do Pacific Power's rights and
10 regulatory underpinning that would, you know, enshrine	10 responsibilities stem from various statutes, rules and
11 that that compact into actual rules and regulations	11 Commission orders, or do they originate from the
12 can vary.	12 regulatory compact?
13 Q. So are rights and responsibilities of the	13 A. I would say from all of those. And that the
14 Company to its customers, do they originate in the	14 again, the principle of the regulatory compact informs
15 regulatory compact?	15 all of those statutes, rules and orders.
16 A. I have a hard time saying in absolute terms that	16 Q. Please turn to page 14. I'd like you to take a
$17\;$ they originate in the regulatory compact, but I would	17 look at the question and answer that starts on page
$18\;$ agree with you in that the regulatory compact is a	18 on line 12 and goes to line 22.
19 fundamental construct that governs traditional electric	19 A. Okay.
20 utility service.	20 Q. So here you testify that the compact, which you
21 Q. Can you please look on that same page, page 12,	21 repeat is grounded in statute and constitutional
22 now lines 10 and 11, that sentence.	22 obligations, is at the heart of the Company's proposed
23 A. Yes.	23 tariff revisions, correct?
24 Q. You testify that the Company is under a	24 A. Yes.
25 mandatory duty to serve, and you cite RCW 80.28.110,	25 Q. But here you do not cite any statutes, correct?
	· · ·
Page 114 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 114	Page 116 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 116
1 correct?	1 A. Yes.
2 A. Yes.	2 Q. You also don't cite any Commission rules,
3 Q. Why did you cite this statute instead of	3 correct?
4 directly citing the regulatory compact as the basis for	4 A. This is simply displayed as testimony, yes.
	 5 Q. I want to turn back to page 12, please, line 11. 6 So here you testify that the Company is entitled to
•	
7 complementary to that principle.	7 rates sufficient to yield a reasonable compensation for
8 Q. Are you familiar with RCW 80.28.110?	8 the services rendered, correct?
9 A. I don't have the statute in front of me.	9 A. Yes.
10 Q. Do you know whether the obligation to serve	10 Q. In your view, is the Company entitled to
11 articulated in RCW 80.28.110 is an absolute obligation	11 reasonable compensation for future services that have
12 or is qualified by some kind of reasonableness standard?	12 not yet been rendered?
13 A. I would say that I don't have the legal	13 A. No.
14 expertise to answer that definitively.	14 Q. If approved, would the stranded cost fee recover
15 Q. I just wanted to know if you knew.	15 revenue for future services that have not yet been
16 A. Yeah. In the incorporation of that reference	16 rendered?
17 into our testimony, it's that we felt like it was a very	17 A. No. It would it would essentially support
18 complementary expression within Washington state statute	18 the revenue support that is lost for the remainder of
19 that supports the overall concept that we do have an	19 the system that has already been invested in, and is
20 obligation to serve all customers within our service	20 currently serving customers as used and useful for those
21 area.	21 customers.
	22 Q. Let's turn to RBD-3. Are you familiar with this
	23 graph?
24 A. Yes.	24 A. Yes, I am.
25 Q. Here you address reasonable compensation and you	25 Q. This graph represents the cumulative annual

	6/13/20
Page 117	Page 11
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 117	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 1
1 revenue lost by class since 1999, correct?	1 continues and has even accelerated since 1999, we
2 A. Yes.	2 believe demonstrates that this is an ongoing and growing
3 Q. According to Pacific Power, CREA stopped abiding	3 problem for Pacific Power's Washington customers.
4 by its informal boundary agreement with the Company in	4 Q. To your knowledge, why do customers choose to
5 1999, correct?	5 permanently disconnect from Pacific Power?
6 A. Yes.	6 A. They choose to disconnect primarily over
7 Q. Looking at this graph, the annual revenue lost	7 incentivization to switch over to an alternative
8 from the customer or customers that departed since 1999	8 provider, economic incentivization.
9 is included in the bar for the year 2016, correct?	9 Q. So they can for the most part, they can
0 A. Yes.	10 receive cheaper service elsewhere?
1 Q. What assumptions must carry forward for this	11 A. It's either either a cheaper rate, or through
2 lost revenue to be from 1999 to be included in 2016?	12 basically practices where those new installation costs
3 A. That the customer would have continued to	13 would be covered and socialized by Columbia REA. So
4 either that particular customer or a future customer	14 they're I can't speak to every customer, but our
5 using the same connection into the system would continue	15 belief is that they are being marketed to solicit and
6 to have been a customer.	16 then incentivized to switch providers.
Q. Would the customer also have had to consume the	17 Q. Are you familiar with the potential
same load at the same rate?	18 municipalization of Bainbridge Island that's being kind
A. For this analysis, approximately, yes.	19 of discussed?
0 Q. How many RIP [sic] planning cycles does this	20 A. Casually, I'm aware that it's happening.
1 graph cover?	21 Q. And are you aware of the general reason for why
A. The Company's IRP is a 20-year look into a	22 they might want that municipalization is being
20-year planning horizon. That IRP is updated every two	23 considered?
4 years. So roughly and I'm not sure, frankly, when we	24 A. I'm not.
5 started presenting IRPs to the Washington Commission, so	25 Q. Might customers want to permanently disconnect
Page 118	Page 12
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 118	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 12
1 this may actually predate our IRPs. However, it's safe	
1 this may actually predate our IRPs. However, it's safe	1 from Pacific Power to obtain greener energy somewhere
	1 from Pacific Power to obtain greener energy somewhere
2 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates	2 else?
to say there's at least one full IRP and several updatesover that period of time.	 2 else? 3 A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in 	 2 else? 3 A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy 4 programs that allow customers to effectively, you know,
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past.
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so.
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a lost customer in 1999 would not remain relevant in 2016? 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different options to customers who might want a greener a
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a lost customer in 1999 would not remain relevant in 2016? A. I have difficulty understanding exactly your 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different options to customers who might want a greener a greener option than normal service?
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a lost customer in 1999 would not remain relevant in 2016? A. I have difficulty understanding exactly your 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different options to customers who might want a greener a
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a lost customer in 1999 would not remain relevant in 2016? A. I have difficulty understanding exactly your 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different options to customers who might want a greener a greener option than normal service?
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a lost customer in 1999 would not remain relevant in 2016? A. I have difficulty understanding exactly your question. I would what I would say is, under the 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different options to customers who might want a greener a greener option than normal service? A. Yes, we have a program called Blue Sky. It's a
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a lost customer in 1999 would not remain relevant in 2016? A. I have difficulty understanding exactly your question. I would what I would say is, under the Company's revised net removal tariff, there would be no relationship to any lost revenue associated with 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different options to customers who might want a greener a greener option than normal service? A. Yes, we have a program called Blue Sky. It's a voluntary green program that is approved by this
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a lost customer in 1999 would not remain relevant in 2016? A. I have difficulty understanding exactly your question. I would what I would say is, under the Company's revised net removal tariff, there would be no relationship to any lost revenue associated with customers who have departed prior to its application. 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different options to customers who might want a greener a greener option than normal service? A. Yes, we have a program called Blue Sky. It's a voluntary green program that is approved by this Commission. And in fact, we are increasing our
 to say there's at least one full IRP and several updates over that period of time. Q. Has Pacific Power experienced any load growth in Washington since 1999? A. Some, in particular classes. In general, over the last probably close to decade, though, our load growth on a general service basis has been flat. Q. How many years does the Company's proposed stranded cost fee cover? A. As initially proposed, while we believe 20 would have been reasonable, considering the IRP, as that planning document, as initially proposed, ten years [sic]. And through modification through this proceeding, we believe six years as a compromise. Q. So under the Company's proposal, revenue from a lost customer in 1999 would not remain relevant in 2016? A. I have difficulty understanding exactly your question. I would what I would say is, under the Company's revised net removal tariff, there would be no relationship to any lost revenue associated with 	 else? A. Well, we offer voluntary renewable energy programs that allow customers to effectively, you know, green up their power supply through that program. And customers always have the opportunity to approach us if there's, you know, a potential to work towards a specific, you know, resource selection or something. If they're a large sophisticated customer, we've had those discussions with customers in the past. Q. So A. We have no evidence whatsoever that there's any other driver for switching from Pacific Power's service to Columbia REA's service other than being economically enticed to do so. Q. So Pacific Power is able to provide different options to customers who might want a greener a greener option than normal service? A. Yes, we have a program called Blue Sky. It's a voluntary green program that is approved by this Commission. And in fact, we are increasing our marketing of that program and letting customers know of

DOORCET	NO. UE-161204 - VOI. II		6/13/2017
	Page 121 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 121		Page 123 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 123
	Did they do something wrong?	1	And that, coupled with the known customers that
	Yeah. In the Company's mind, are they doing	2	have switched, as well as the hundreds of customers in
-	hing are they doing something wrong? Are they a	3	addition that have inquired about switching,
	ctor by choosing to get service elsewhere?	4	demonstrates that they are growing not just by new
5	No, I don't think so. I don't think we would	5	customer acquisition, but by acquisition of existing
	a value judgment to the customer's choice here.	6	Pacific Power customers.
	t, I think we would look at each customer	7	Q. Is there much development happening in the
	ssionately as being a rational, economic actor, and	8	Walla Walla or College Place College Place or College
9 that's,	, frankly, the purpose for revising our net	9	Park?
10 remov	al tariff, is to respond to the presence of	10	A. College Place.
11 comp	etition that is increasing the number of customers	11	Q College Place? Is there much development
12 who n	nay request permanent disconnection.	12	happening in those areas?
13 Q.	Does another electric utility do something wrong	13	A. I think "much" is relative. I think those
14 by offe	ering them that customer service?	14	communities have seen growth. Certainly coming out of
15 A.	Again, I think that's a value judgment. I don't	15	the recession, we're starting to see more growth.
16 think	we look at it in those terms. Again, I do think	16	Q. Has Commission regulation is Commission
17 that, in	n this particular case, we have a situation where	17	regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company
18 we ca	nnot get to a mutually beneficial bilateral service	18	from providing cheaper service?
19 territo	ry agreement. Columbia REA, frankly, is able to	19	A. I wouldn't describe it that way, but what I
20 exploi	t those conditions of not having any standards of	20	would say is that we are cost-of-service regulated, and
21 condu	ict or, you know, terms and conditions as to how it	21	we cannot unilaterally change or negotiate different
22 intera	cts with Pacific Power's customers, and can	22	rates than what we have approved by the Commission. And
23 active	ly market and solicit the acquisition of those	23	that is a fundamentally different retail service
24 custo	mers.	24	offering than what Columbia REA can do without having
25 Ir	n fact, I would point you to Exhibit RBD-2 that	25	Commission oversight.
	Page 122	20	-
	Page 122 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122	20	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124
	-	1	Page 124
1 shows	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122		Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124
1 shows 2 where	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time,	1	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but	1 2	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serve	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to	1 2 3 4	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff?
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serve 1 5 even n	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate	1 2 3 4 5	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serve 1 5 even n 6 Q.	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. 122	1 2 3 4	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past.
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serve 1 5 even n 6 Q. 4 7 A. 1	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serve 5 even n 6 Q. A. 7 A. I	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serve 5 even r 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A.	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serven 5 even n 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q.	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct?
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 server 5 even n 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 position	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 server 5 even r 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 position 12 A.	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being nore for load growth of future customers?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades.
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 server 5 even r 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 positio 12 A. 13 build-	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being ned for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service?
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 servent 5 even m 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 position 12 A. 13 build- 14 Column	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being ned for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that that build b	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serven 5 even n 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 position 12 A. 13 build- 14 Column	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being ned for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that the baia REA tends to acquire new customers, customers on ot already exist in those areas, whether it's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serven 5 even n 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 positio 12 A. 13 build- 15 that de 16 in Colum	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being need for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that the also acquire new customers, customers bia REA tends to acquire new customers, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers.
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 server 5 even r 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 position 12 A. 13 build- 14 Column 15 that de 17 Pacifieit	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being ned for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that nbia REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 server 5 even m 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 positio 12 A. 13 build 14 Column 15 that de 16 in Col 17 Pacifie 18 B	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON122this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate more customer acquisition.100Acquisition of?100Existing customers.100Of existing customers?100Yes.100Is it possible that that build-out is being uned for load growth of future customers?100Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that thia REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area or c Power's traditional service area.100But again, in RBD-2, I think you can clearly see100	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to Pacific Power's customers, not competing utilities,
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 servent 5 even m 6 Q. 4 7 A. 1 8 Q. 4 9 A. 2 10 Q. 1 11 position 12 A. 1 13 build-1 14 Column 15 that di 16 in Col 17 Pacifici 18 B 19 over time	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON122this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate more customer acquisition. Acquisition of?122Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being oned for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that bia REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area. But again, in RBD-2, I think you can clearly see ime where Columbia REA's infrastructure was122	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to Pacific Power's customers, not competing utilities, correct?
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serven 5 even m 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 position 12 A. 13 build- 14 Column 15 that de 16 in Col 17 Pacifiei 18 B 19 over ti 20 primaa	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate nore customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being noted for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that nbia REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area atu again, in RBD-2, I think you can clearly see ime where Columbia REA's infrastructure was rily constructed around the urban areas of The provide area of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to Pacific Power's customers, not competing utilities, correct? A. That's correct. It's for those customers who
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serven 5 even n 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 positio 12 A. 13 build- 14 Colum 15 that de 16 in Col 17 Pacific 18 B 19 over ti 20 primai 21 Walla	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate more customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being med for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that this REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area or c Power's traditional service area. But again, in RBD-2, I think you can clearly see ime where Columbia REA's infrastructure was rily constructed around the urban areas of Walla and College Place. Over time, it encroaches	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to Pacific Power's customers, not competing utilities, correct? A. That's correct. It's for those customers who request permanent disconnection from Pacific Power's
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 server 5 even r 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 positio 12 A. 13 build 14 Column 15 that de 16 in Col 17 Pacifie 18 B 19 overt ti 20 primal 21 Walla 22 within	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate more customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being med for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that hbia REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area or c Power's traditional service area. But again, in RBD-2, I think you can clearly see ime where Columbia REA's infrastructure was rily constructed around the urban areas of Walla and College Place. Over time, it encroaches in that urban interface moving beyond where a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to Pacific Power's customers, not competing utilities, correct? A. That's correct. It's for those customers who request permanent disconnection from Pacific Power's system.
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 server 5 even m 6 Q. 4 7 A. 1 8 Q. 4 9 A. 2 10 Q. 1 11 positio 12 A. 1 13 build-1 14 Colum 15 that di 16 in Col 17 Pacific 18 B 19 overt ti 20 primai 21 Walla 22 within 23 traditi	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate more customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being med for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that this REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area or c Power's traditional service area. But again, in RBD-2, I think you can clearly see ime where Columbia REA's infrastructure was rily constructed around the urban areas of Walla and College Place. Over time, it encroaches that urban interface moving beyond where a onal rural electric association would serve into	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to Pacific Power's customers, not competing utilities, correct? A. That's correct. It's for those customers who request permanent disconnection from Pacific Power's system. Q. So the removal charges target Pacific Power's
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 server 5 even m 6 Q. // 7 A. // 8 Q. // 9 A. // 10 Q. // 11 position 12 A. // 13 build- 14 Colum 15 that di 16 in Col 17 Pacifici 18 B 19 overt ti 20 primai 21 Walla 22 within 23 traditi 24 where	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate more customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being uned for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that bia REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area or c Power's traditional service area. But again, in RBD-2, I think you can clearly see ime where Columbia REA's infrastructure was rily constructed around the urban areas of Walla and College Place. Over time, it encroaches that urban interface moving beyond where a onal rural electric association would serve into o, you know, an incumbent investor-owned utility	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to Pacific Power's customers, not competing utilities, correct? A. That's correct. It's for those customers who request permanent disconnection from Pacific Power's system. Q. So the removal charges target Pacific Power's customers, not other utilities, correct?
1 shows 2 where 3 it's the 4 serven 5 even m 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 position 12 A. 13 build-1 14 Column 15 that de 16 in Col 17 Pacified 18 B 19 over till 20 primation 21 Walla 22 within 23 tradition	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 122 this encroachment of service territory over time, it's not just the acquisition of customers, but build-out of substantial infrastructure to not just those new customers, but to anticipate more customer acquisition. Acquisition of? Existing customers. Of existing customers? Yes. Is it possible that that build-out is being uned for load growth of future customers? Without a doubt, there's load growth driving the out of new infrastructure. It is also true that bia REA tends to acquire new customers, customers o not already exist in those areas, whether it's umbia REA's traditional service area or c Power's traditional service area. But again, in RBD-2, I think you can clearly see ime where Columbia REA's infrastructure was rily constructed around the urban areas of Walla and College Place. Over time, it encroaches that urban interface moving beyond where a onal rural electric association would serve into o, you know, an incumbent investor-owned utility	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 124 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 124 Q. And is it your testimony that Commission regulation provides no options for alternative rates to what's currently in the tariff? A. Traditionally, Commission regulation has served as a proxy for competition, and has opined in that in the past. Q. You acknowledge that Pacific Power has been facing competition, at least with respect to CREA, for nearly two decades, correct? A. Pacific Power has faced competition for nearly two decades. Q. And is Commission regulation so inflexible that it prevents the Company from providing greener service? A. No. In fact, as I mentioned earlier, the Commission has approved our Blue Sky tariff to provide voluntary options for customers. Q. The net removal tariff is applicable to Pacific Power's customers, not competing utilities, correct? A. That's correct. It's for those customers who request permanent disconnection from Pacific Power's system. Q. So the removal charges target Pacific Power's

Docket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II	6/13/201
Page 125	Page 127
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 125	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. GAFKEN / BOLTON 127
1 that Columbia REA, as a business practice, will cover	1 3:49 p.m. to 4:04 p.m.)
2 those costs for customers who choose to switch. So yes,	2 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. All right. We will
3 the Commission only regulates our tariffs. These are	3 be back on the record following a brief recess.
4 our customers, but they're switching to go to another	4 We are a little behind schedule, so we will
5 provider, so	5 turn Mr. Bolton over to Public Counsel, and then
6 Q. And if	6 subsequently over to Boise. And we'll wrap up at that
7 A it cannot be completely demarcated.	7 point. But we may go a little bit past 5:00 today
8 Q. Pacific Power would only collect the fee from	8 given the time estimates.
9 its customer, correct?	9 So Ms. Gafken, whenever you're ready.
LO A. That's correct.	10 MS. GAFKEN: I will try to keep it under
Q. And if a customer didn't pay prior to	11 the ten minutes, so hopefully this will be speedy.
2 disconnection, it would only try to recover that unpaid	12 CROSS-EXAMINATION
1.3 debt from the customer, not CREA, correct?	13 BY MS. GAFKEN:
A. Well, the customer the Company would not	14 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Bolton.
5 disconnect the customer unless a contract and payment in	15 A. Good afternoon.
6 full had been received. At that point, as per current	16 Q. I just want to follow up with a couple of
7 and the revised tariff, that's essentially the process.	17 questions that Mr. Casey asked.
8 So we would not disconnect a customer outside of what's	18 Let's see. The proposed tariff changes apply to
24 without Pacific Power's knowledge and some time leading 25 up to the disconnection?	24 facilities in place to serve future customers; is that
	25 correct?
Page 126 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CASEY / BOLTON 126	Page 128 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. GAFKEN / BOLTON 128
1 A. Right. That's not to say that in very rare	1 A. That is correct. The tariff would not apply to
2 circumstances, and in very unsafe circumstances, that	2 those situations.
3 hasn't happened. But generally, yes, the Company is	3 Q. For customers who leave for another utility,
4 involved in that disconnection.	4 their load would need to be replaced by growth elsewhere
5 Q. How much just generally speaking, how much	5 in Pacific Power's service territory; is that correct?
6 time would the Company have knowledge of intent to	6 A. Yes, theoretically, to keep up the same amount
7 disconnect prior to disconnection?	7 of revenue support.
8 A. It depends on the circumstance, it depends on	8 Q. And that's because a customer who left to be
9 other work orders that our estimators and operations	9 served by another entity, that customer would actually
L0 Q. Are we talking days? Weeks? Months?	10 remain in place, but they're being served by somebody
A. From the first notice of intent to disconnect?	11 else; is that a fair representation?
2 Q. (Nods head.)	12 A. Yes, I think so.
A. It would likely be a couple months.	13 Q. Is the goal of this proceeding let me ask it
MR. CASEY: Thank you. I have no further	14 a different way.
L5 questions.	15 The goal of this proceeding is not to prevent
L6 THE WITNESS: Thank you.	16 the migration of customers from one provider to another,
JUDGE PEARSON: Thank you. I just want to	17 is it?
L8 check in and see if you'd like to take a break now.	18 A. No, it is not. The goal is to mitigate the
CHAIRMAN DANNER: This would be a good	19 impact when that migration does occur.
20 time.	20 Q. Okay.
JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. We will be back on	21 MS. GAFKEN: That's all I have. Thank you.
22 the record, then, at 4 and be in recess until then.	22 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. Now
23 Thank you.	23 we're back on schedule.
24 ///	24 Mr. Cowell?
25 (A break was taken from	25 MR. COWELL: Thank you, your Honor.

	Page 129 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 129		Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	131 131
1	CROSS-EXAMINATION	1	So there is some compensation, I believe, that	
1 2	BY MR. COWELL:	2	is envisioned in how that would interact with this	
∠ 3	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Bolton.	3	recovery, of which the details of how that's calculated,	
4	JUDGE PEARSON: Can you turn your	4	Mr. Meredith could speak with more specificity.	
4 5	microphone on, please?	4 5	Q. Okay.	
5	BY MR. COWELL:	6	Mr. Bolton, if you would please turn to RBD-2.	
-	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Bolton.	7	A. Yes.	
7	A. Good afternoon.		Q. Now, you'd also referenced these maps in earlier	
8	Q. So Mr. Bolton, I wanted to start up with a	8	questioning. And my question to you now is, am I	
9	couple follow-ups on questioning thus far.	9		
10		10	correct that you're not actually warranting the accuracy, completeness or fitness of any of these maps?	
11	The first issue, I believe, and please restate	11		
L2	if I'm inaccurate at quoting you, but I believe that you	12	A. At this scale, they're as accurate as we can	
13	said that you did not believe that there was an	13	make them.	
L4	entitlement to future services not rendered in terms of	14	Q. But you acknowledge that there's a no-warranty	
15	the Company's position relative to departing customers;	15	disclaimer on each and every one of these maps that	
16	is that correct?	16	states that there's actually no	
17	A. Yes. And my answer was really a reflection of	17	A. Yes.	
18	we don't the Company does not feel entitled to the	18	Q. Okay. Thank you.	
19	business or revenue of a customer it doesn't have in the	19	So to your knowledge, Mr. Bolton, are there any	
20	future. There's no set amount of customers or revenue	20	current circumstances of redundant service or redundant	
21	that we feel entitled to, only those to which we are	21	facilities in Pacific Power's Washington service area?	
22	currently providing service to.	22	A. I'm not sure I understand how you're using	
23	Q. In terms of there's been already a fair	23	"redundant" in this question. What I would say is there	
24	amount of talk today, and it's an issue that comes up	24	are duplicative facilities in many portions of this part	
25	quite a bit in filed testimony and exhibits, in terms of	20		
	Page 130)	Page	132
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 130)	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	132
1	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does	1	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay.	13
1 2				13
	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does	1	Q. Okay.	13
2	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services?	1 2	Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in	13:
2 3	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question,	1 2 3	Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you?	13:
2 3 4	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel.	1 2 3 4	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. 	13
2 3 4 5	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way.	1 2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company 	13
2 3 4 5 6	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low	1 2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? 	13:
2 3 4 5 6 7	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? 	13.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. A. Yes. 	13.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of migration of investments that customers of that system	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you would read the middle paragraph in 	13.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of migration of investments that customers of that system have made into that customer that then would go to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you would read the middle paragraph in the Company's response to subpart A, please. 	13
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of migration of investments that customers of that system have made into that customer that then would go to the benefit of that gaining utility. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you would read the middle paragraph in the Company's response to subpart A, please. A. With a clarification of the paragraph above, 	13
2 3 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of migration of investments that customers of that system have made into that customer that then would go to the benefit of that gaining utility. So if, through our programs, there was, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you would read the middle paragraph in the Company's response to subpart A, please. A. With a clarification of the paragraph above, this does speak to where we have found some level of multiple connect to structures. The paragraph you cite 	13.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of migration of investments that customers of that system have made into that customer that then would go to the benefit of that gaining utility. So if, through our programs, there was, you know, improved lighting programs or HVAC systems in a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you would read the middle paragraph in the Company's response to subpart A, please. A. With a clarification of the paragraph above, this does speak to where we have found some level of 	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of migration of investments that customers of that system have made into that customer that then would go to the benefit of that gaining utility. So if, through our programs, there was, you know, improved lighting programs or HVAC systems in a customer's premise, things that were subsidized and supported through our energy-efficiency programs at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you would read the middle paragraph in the Company's response to subpart A, please. A. With a clarification of the paragraph above, this does speak to where we have found some level of multiple connect to structures. The paragraph you cite to says that, with that clarification, to the Company's knowledge, there are currently no circumstances of 	13
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of migration of investments that customers of that system have made into that customer that then would go to the benefit of that gaining utility. So if, through our programs, there was, you know, improved lighting programs or HVAC systems in a customer's premise, things that were subsidized and supported through our energy-efficiency programs at Pacific Power, and that customer permanently	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you would read the middle paragraph in the Company's response to subpart A, please. A. With a clarification of the paragraph above, this does speak to where we have found some level of multiple connect to structures. The paragraph you cite to says that, with that clarification, to the Company's knowledge, there are currently no circumstances of redundant service and resulting redundant facilities in 	13
2 3 5 6 7 8	energy efficiency and low-income programs. How does that fit into your view of future services? A. I'm not sure I understand your question, Counsel. Q. Okay. Let me state it this way. Would the provision of energy efficiency and low income-assistant be low-income assistance be a future service in terms of where stranded cost components the Company's proposing would apply to? A. The stranded cost recovery fee as it applies to energy-efficiency programs and low-income programs is really to make whole for that revenue loss that support those programs. In the in the example of energy efficiency, there is, you know, the potential of migration of investments that customers of that system have made into that customer that then would go to the benefit of that gaining utility. So if, through our programs, there was, you know, improved lighting programs or HVAC systems in a customer's premise, things that were subsidized and supported through our energy-efficiency programs at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have you turn do you have BGM-3 in front of you? A. I do not. MR. COWELL: Is someone at the Company maybe able to provide that? MR. TILL: One moment. BY MR. COWELL: Q. Mr. Bolton, if you would turn to page 22 of this exhibit. A. Yes. Q. And this is the Company's response to Boise data request 63, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you would read the middle paragraph in the Company's response to subpart A, please. A. With a clarification of the paragraph above, this does speak to where we have found some level of multiple connect to structures. The paragraph you cite to says that, with that clarification, to the Company's knowledge, there are currently no circumstances of 	13

Docket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II	6/13/2017
Page 133 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 133	Page 135 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 135
1 Q. To your knowledge, how many times has a customer	1 "directive" or "mandate"?
2 procured redundant services from an entity other than	2 A. It's difficult to say how to characterize that
3 Pacific Power?	3 part of the statute because of its limited
4 A. To my knowledge, redundancy has usually occurred	4 enforceability.
5 before there has been a permanent disconnection, but	5 Q. Now, again, just to establish, in multiple
6 there's been a new connection to that customer facility.	6 occasions, in both testimony submissions that you're
7 Q. My question, though, is, how many times, if you	7 sponsoring, you often refer to the regulatory compact,
8 can answer that?	8 right?
9 A. Off the top of my head, only a couple of times.	9 A. Yes.
10 Q. And I believe, again, in earlier questioning, it	10 Q. And in your view, Mr. Bolton, should the
11 might have been from with Staff's counsel, you had	11 regulatory compact operate to create a practical
12 mentioned that a circumstance in which a customer has	12 exclusive service territory for Pacific Power in
13 not informed the Company of disconnection, but is	13 Washington?
14 already receiving service is a very rare circumstance; 15 is that accurate?	 A. Yes. Q. Now, you expressly referenced Chairman Danner by
	 17 testimony. I counted eight distinct occasions. 18 Subject to check, would you agree with that?
 So I'm looking at starting at line 5, your adopted direct testimony in this proceeding is to 	 A. Subject to check, yes. Q. And in all of those references, you're actually
21 provide the historical background underlying what the	21 referring to the separate statement of Chairman Danner
22 Company believes to be necessary revisions to its	 21 referring to the separate statement of ordarman barrier 22 in the Walla Walla case that we've already discussed,
22 permanent disconnection and removal tariffs, right?	23 Docket UE-143932, right?
24 A. Yes.	24 A. Yes.
25 Q. And for the sake of clarification and	25 Q. Now, if you'd please turn to page 7 of your
Page 134	Page 136
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 134	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 136
1 convenience here, would you agree that your adopted	1 direct testimony, RBD-1T, and I'm looking at footnote 4,
2 testimony refers to the permanent disconnection and	2 you specifically quote to paragraph 7 of that separate
3 removal tariffs as the net removal tariff?	3 statement of Chairman Danner in that footnote, right?
4 A. Yes.	4 A. Yes.
5 Q. And would you also agree that the net removal	5 Q. Now, do you recall in that same paragraph that
6 tariff includes Rules 1, 6 and Schedule 300 provisions?	6 you quote and cite to that Chairman Danner stated he
7 A. Yes.	7 hoped the legislature would give issues further
8 Q. Now, you testify and I'm looking here, again,	8 consideration in the future?
9 on page 2, beginning at line 20, that Washington does	9 A. I'm aware of that statement.
10 not have statutory provisions granting exclusive service	10 Q. Okay.
11 areas to electric utilities in this state, right?	11 Now, I noticed nowhere in your testimony do you
12 A. That is correct.	12 cite to paragraph 6 of Chairman Danner's separate
13 Q. So notwithstanding this testimony, Mr. Bolton,	13 statement. Are you familiar with that paragraph
14 does Pacific Power have a right, in your view, to an	14 offhand?
15 exclusive service territory in Washington?	15 A. I don't have it in front of me.
16 A. We do not have a statutory right. We do have,	16 Q. Now, do you recall, as I mention this, that in
17 under Washington statutes, guidance to avoid duplication	17 that paragraph, Chairman Danner stated that, "The
18 of infrastructure, and strong encouragement to enter	18 establishment of legally defined service territories is
19 into and secure service territory agreements. And as I	19 not a matter for the Commission but for the Washington
20 testified to earlier, we do believe that we operate	20 legislature."
21 under a compact to provide nondiscriminatory services to	21 Does that sound familiar?
22 customers in our service area.	22 A. Sounds familiar, yes.
23 Q. And you mentioned the word statutory guidance	2.3 Q. But you maintain that there should be a
 about duplicative facilities. In your understanding and remembrance, is "guidance" the proper word as opposed to 	24 practical exclusive service territory for the Company in25 Washington, right? That was your testimony?
	25 Washington, right? That was your testimony?

JOCKE				
	Page 137 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 137		Page 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 1	39 139
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Now, I would like you to turn, though, to RBD-4	
2 (Q. Who do you believe should enforce that?	2	at page 3, please.	
3	A. I believe that the Commission has well within	3	A. I'm sorry. Again, which exhibit?	
4 its	current and existing powers to protect the public	4	Q. Sure. This is Exhibit 4, RBD-4.	
5 int	terest and be able to protect customers who are	5	MR. GREENFIELD: Your Honor, this was the	
6 im	pacted by the lack of statutorily allocated or	6	exhibit that was transferred to Mr. Meredith, and as	
7 ex	clusive service territory. That simply because	7	your Honor noted, is actually stale in light of	
8 sir	mply the absence in Washington law of designated	8	modifications that have been made.	
) se	rvice territory doesn't prevent the Commission from	9	MR. COWELL: Your Honor, if I can ask this	
) en	forcing its basic consumer protection mission to	10	question, I don't think I'm not going to get deep in	
l en	sure that the effects of that aren't mitigated.	11	the weeds of calculation. I don't think my question	
2 (Q. So is it your position, Mr. Bolton, that the	12	will be stale for purposes of the cross-examination.	
3 Co	ommission should legally define the service territories	13	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'll allow you to	
4 for	PacifiCorp and other utilities that are regulated by	14	ask it, and if Mr. Bolton's unable to answer it, you	
-	e WUTC?	15	can reserve it to Mr. Meredith.	
	A. No, that is not my position.	16	MR. COWELL: Thank you, your Honor.	
	Q. To your knowledge, Mr. Bolton, has the Company	17	BY MR. COWELL:	
-	en involved with legislative proposals over the last	18	Q. Are you on page 3, Mr. Bolton?	
	ee years concerning service territory protections in	19	A. Yes.	
	ashington?	20	Q. Now, Mr. Bolton, if you see, the last heading	
	A. Yes, I would say that we go back much more than	21	there is "Schedule 48 Dedicated Facility Stranded	
	st three years, but yes.	22	Costs."	
3 (Q. Sure.	23	Do you see that?	
	How many of those have been successful?	24	A. Yes.	
4 5	A. The State of Washington has not changed its	24 25	Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is	<u>^</u>
			Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14	
5 /	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I		Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated	
5 J L cu 2 thi	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would	25	Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14	
5 / 2 thi 3 ag	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation	25	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. 	
5 / 2 thi 3 ag	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would	25 1 2	Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? 14	
5 / 2 thi 3 ag 1 tha	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the	25 1 2 3	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as 	
5 / 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 Co	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the sommission's role is so important, is because this isn't	25 1 2 3 4	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a 	
L CU L CU 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, 	
L CU 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? 	
L CU 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 CC 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. 	
cu cu thi ag f f f cc 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro 0 tha	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's 	
L cu 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro 0 tha L ma	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington,	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. 	
L CU 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 CC 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro 0 tha L ma 2 cree	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know,	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has 	
L CU 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 CC 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro 0 tha L ma 2 cre 3 thi	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, is is one where, if we were to arrive at a service	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. 	
 L cu 2 thi 3 ag 4 that 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro 1 that 2 cression 3 thi 4 ter 	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, is is one where, if we were to arrive at a service ritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 	
 L cu 2 thi 3 agg 4 that 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex 9 provided and the second s	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, s is one where, if we were to arrive at a service ritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would t create a reason for changing state law.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? 	
L cu 2 thi 3 agg 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro- 0 that 2 created and a construction 3 thi 4 ter 5 no 5 (construction)	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, s is one where, if we were to arrive at a service rritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would t create a reason for changing state law. D. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. 	
L CU 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro- 0 tha L ma 2 created 3 thi 4 ter 5 no 5 (7 from 5 (7 from 5 (7 from 5 (7 ne) 1 that (7	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I ink a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, is is one where, if we were to arrive at a service ritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would t create a reason for changing state law. Q. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in int of you?	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. 	
1 cu 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex 7 ne 3 ex 7 ne 3 ex 1 ma 2 cre 3 thi 4 ter 5 no 5 (7 fro 3 d	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, is is one where, if we were to arrive at a service ritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would t create a reason for changing state law. 2. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in int of you? A. Yes, I do.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So by my math, that's about that would be 	
L CU 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro 1 ter 5 no 5 c 7 ne 3 ex 9 pro 1 ter 5 no 6 (7 fro 3 (9 (1 ter 5 no 6 (7 ne 9 (1 ter 5 no 6 (1 ter 7 no 7 no	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, s is one where, if we were to arrive at a service ritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would t create a reason for changing state law. Q. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in int of you? A. Yes, I do. Q. If you could turn to BGM-1T, please.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So by my math, that's about that would be about \$80 million for Boise. Does that sound right? 	
1 cu 2 thi 3 ag 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne 3 ex 7 ne 9 pr 1 ma 2 cre 3 thi 4 ter 5 no 5 (7 fro 3 (7 fro 3 (9 (1 that 5 (1 that) 5 (that) 5 (that) 5 (that) 5 (that) 5 (that) 5 (that) 5 (that) 5 (that) 5 (that)	A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, s is one where, if we were to arrive at a service ritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would t create a reason for changing state law. Q. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in out of you? A. Yes, I do. Q. If you could turn to BGM-1T, please. A. Ijust have his exhibit.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So by my math, that's about that would be about \$80 million for Boise. Does that sound right? A. I can't speak to that. 	
1 cu 2 thi 3 agg 4 that 5 Cc 7 ne 3 agg 1 magg 2 creation 3 thi 4 ter 5 no 6 (7 from 3 (7 from 3 (7 from 3 (1 (A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I nk a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would ree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, s is one where, if we were to arrive at a service tritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would t create a reason for changing state law. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in int of you? A. Yes, I do. D. If you could turn to BGM-1T, please. A. Ijust have his exhibit. D. Okay.	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So by my math, that's about that would be about \$80 million for Boise. Does that sound right? A. I can't speak to that. Q. Okay. 	
1 cu 2 thi 3 agg 4 tha 5 Cc 7 ne 3 agg 9 pro 1 ma 2 cre 3 thi 4 ter 5 no 6 (7 fro 3 (7 fro 9 (1 (2	 A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I ink a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would iree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't is cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, is is one where, if we were to arrive at a service tritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would to create a reason for changing state law. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in int of you? A. Yes, I do. If you could turn to BGM-1T, please. A. Just have his exhibit. Okay. Well, let me ask this. We may not need to go to 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So by my math, that's about that would be about \$80 million for Boise. Does that sound right? A. I can't speak to that. Q. Okay. So would you agree that, based on what we the 	
1 cu 1 cu 2 thi 3 agg 4 that 5 Co 7 ne 8 exx 9 pro 1 cu 2 cra 3 thi 5 no 6 (7 from 8 (9 (1 (2 3 1 .	 A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I ink a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would iree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, is is one where, if we were to arrive at a service tritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would to create a reason for changing state law. Q. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in int of you? A. Yes, I do. Q. If you could turn to BGM-1T, please. A. I just have his exhibit. Q. Okay. Well, let me ask this. We may not need to go to Mr. Mullins testified that Boise is the Company's 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So by my math, that's about that would be about \$80 million for Boise. Does that sound right? A. I can't speak to that. Q. Okay. So would you agree that, based on what we the figure we just looked at for annual revenue, that we're 	
5 I 1 cu 2 thi 3 agg 4 that 5 Co 7 ne 8 exx 9 product 11 max 12 creation 13 ter 14 ter 15 no 16 (17 froot 18 (10 (11 (12 a 13 it. 14 lar	 A. The State of Washington has not changed its Page 138 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 138 rrent statutes in this regard, but I do believe, and I ink a lot of folks familiar with the legislature would iree, that the absence of action is not affirmation at the status quo is how it always needs to be. And I think one of the issues here, and why the ommission's role is so important, is because this isn't is cessarily a statewide problem. This is a problem that ists in just a few counties. It's a very localized oblem. And so in our estimation, it's not surprising at the state legislature has not, you know, as a atter of priority for the entire state of Washington, eated new law in this area. And in fact, you know, is is one where, if we were to arrive at a service tritory agreement with a neighboring utility, would to create a reason for changing state law. Do you still have Mr. Mullins' testimony in int of you? A. Yes, I do. If you could turn to BGM-1T, please. A. Just have his exhibit. Okay. Well, let me ask this. We may not need to go to 	25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And do you see the second-to-last line there is Page 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 14 Average Annual Revenue per Customer, and that's stated to be over 27 million, right? A. Yes. Q. Now, if the Company's proposed stranded cost recovery fee were adopted, suffice it to say, Boise, as the Company's largest customer, would be faced with a stranded cost recovery fee in the tens of millions, correct? A. Subject to what is ultimately assessed, yes. Q. Under the Company's current proposal let's start there. A. Well, the Company's current proposal is what has been modified and agreed to with Public Counsel. Q. Which I believe is for nonresidential is 2.98 times annual revenue, correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So by my math, that's about that would be about \$80 million for Boise. Does that sound right? A. I can't speak to that. Q. Okay. So would you agree that, based on what we the 	40 40

DOC	ket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		0/13	/201
	Page 141		Page	143
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 141		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	143
1	A. I agree that it would be a significant amount of	1	differently than all other customers by the creation of	
1 2	money.	1 2	a unique dedicated facilities rate schedule for 48T	
∠ 3	Q. So you do not agree it would be in the tens of	∠ 3	service?	
	millions of dollars?	4	A. No.	
4	A. Again, I'm unclear on what exactly we're talking	-	Q. No?	
5	about, which application of the fee.	5		
-		6	If we could if I could direct your attention	
7	Q. The Company's stranded cost recovery fee	7	again to RBD-4, page 3. And I'm looking at that same	
8	proposal for nonresidential customers. Are you stating	8	portion of the page for Schedule 48 Dedicated Facilities	
	that you're unaware of what the Company's proposal is?	9	Stranded Cost. Do you see the line that says "Average	
10	A. As it appears here or as modified?	10	Annual Customers"?	
11	Q. As modified. It would be higher as originally	11	A. Yes.	
12	proposed, but I'm just asking about, as modified, are	12	Q. What's the number there?	
13	you unaware	13	A. One.	
14	A. I'm not ^ an expert in how that was calculated.	14	Q. Mr. Bolton, do you have exhibit KAK-12?	
15	Q. Okay.	15	A. I do not.	
16	Is it your understanding that the Company would	16	MR. COWELL: Company, are you able to	
17	be requiring any customer seeking to permanently	17	provide that?	
18	disconnect to pay the stranded cost recovery fee up	18	THE WITNESS: Thank you. I have it now in	
19	front in one lump sum?	19	front of me.	
20	A. Yes.	20	MR. COWELL: Okay. Thank you.	
21	Q. Okay.	21	BY MR. COWELL:	
22	Now, you have gone so far as to agree that we're	22	Q. So this is the Company's response to Boise data	
23	talking about a lot of money if Boise were to request	23	request 1, correct?	
24	permanent disconnection, correct?	24	A. Yes.	
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. And I'm looking at subpart B, Company's response	
	Page 142 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 142		Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	144 144
1	Q. And do you think it's appropriate to demand that	1	to subpart B, and in this response it starts it leads	
2	large amount of money up front in one lump sum?	2	with the Company attesting to Mr. Dalley being generally	
3	A. That's what the Company proposed in its update	3	familiar with the concepts presented in the publicly	
	to its net removal tariff.	4	available testimony in Docket UE-161123.	
5	Q. All right.	5	Are you generally familiar with the concepts in	
6	I'm asking you. Do you think it's reasonable?	6	that docket?	
7	A. Yes, I do. In fact, through this mechanism may	7	A. Very generally.	
8	be the Commission's best opportunity to assess the	8	Q. Do you know which docket am I referring to,	
9	overall customer impact and cost shifting that would	9	if you can answer?	
10	occur if a large industrial customer did switch.	10	A. This is this Puget-Microsoft docket.	
11	Unlike other situations that we're aware of in	11	Q. Right.	
11	Washington where a large customer has moved from one	11	And in your understanding, has that docket	
13	utility to an alternative service provider, what we're	13	involved what's been variously referred to as stranded	
13 14	talking about here is the complete cutover, physical	13 14	cost fee or transition fee?	
14 15	disconnection of one system to another.	14 15	A. I don't know.	
15 16	Q. So Mr. Bolton, I believe earlier in your	15 16	Q. You don't know. Okay.	
	colloquy with Staff, you testified that and again,	10	Now, when I asked you what the docket referred	
17 10	correct me if I'm wrong, but that the Company has and	17 18	to, you mentioned it's the Puget-Microsoft docket,	
18		-	correct?	
19	will negotiate with large sophisticated customers	19	A. Correct.	
20	regarding green programs, green tariff proposals, or to	20		
21	meet their specific meets or their desires for green	21	Q. So would it be correct to state that this is a	
22	energy; is that correct?	22	docket regarding a regulated utility and one of their	
23	A. That is correct.	23	largest customers?	
24	Q. Okay.	24	A. Yes.	
25	And does the Company presently treat Boise	25	Q. Did the Company consider, Mr. Bolton, to your	

DOCKET NO. UE-161204 - VOI. II	6/13/201
Page 145 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 145	Page 147 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 147
1 knowledge, also treating stranded cost issues for its	1 A. Can you finish the sentence, please? Governs
2 largest customers in a manner similar to PSE and	2 Q. It's okay if you don't remember. I don't
3 Microsoft in terms of a unique scenario?	3 remember offhand. We'll have the transcript to look at
4 A. No, we have not, because we have not been	4 later. But what I would ask you is, do you believe that
5 approached under similar requests. We are only	5 Washington statute or the regulatory compact governs the
6 considering the possibility within the confines of the	6 UTC's regulation of Pacific Power?
7 net removal tariff for when there is permanent	7 A. The UTC's regulation of Pacific Power is defined
$_{8}$ disconnection being requested. I don't believe that's	$_{\rm 8}$ $$ within its own rules, regulations and orders, which are
9 the same fact pattern in the Puget case.	9 statutorily supported and constitutionally supported as
10 Q. So I'll direct your attention back to your	10 well.
11 direct testimony, Mr. Bolton, RBD-1T at page 3.	11 Q. Okay. Try to ask this a little bit different
12 A. Okay.	12 way.
13 Q. Okay.	13 If the absence of a service area agreement with
14 So starting here at line 10, you testified that	14 Columbia REA does not stand in stark contrast to
15 "The absence of a service area agreement with Columbia	15 Washington statute, but the regulatory compact does, are
16 REA stands in stark contrast to the 'regulatory compact'	16 you testifying that Washington statute and your notion
17 under which the state 'grants the company a protected	17 of the regulatory compact starkly contrast with one
18 monopoly, essentially a franchise"	18 another?
19 Do you see that?	19 A. The answer to your question is that we do
20 A. Yes.	20 believe that the regulatory compact applies to us, that
21 Q. Okay.	21 Commission jurisdiction and regulation applies to us,
Now, we've established that you agree that	22 that we have an obligation to serve our customers on a
23 Washington does not have statutory provisions granting	23 nondiscriminatory basis, and that the introduction of
24 exclusive service areas to electric utilities, right?	24 competition within that because of the lack of service
25 A. That's correct.	25 territory agreement erodes that compact and creates
Page 146	Page 148
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 146	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 148
1 Q. So I'm going to try to hone in on our position	1 unintended consequences such as cost shifting among
$_2$ here. So though you testify that the absence of a	2 customers as a result of that presence of competition.
3 service area agreement with Columbia REA starkly	3 Q. Would you be able to answer yes or no if I asked
4 contrasts with the regulatory compact, you agree that	4 you, does Washington statute and your notion of the
5 the existence of nonexclusive service territories does	5 regulatory compact starkly contrast with one another?
6 not starkly contrast with Washington statute, right?	6 A. I'm not sure I can answer yes or no to that.
7 A. Yes.	7 Q. Okay.
8 Q. Okay.	8 A. Can you restate your question?
9 And I believe that in questioning with Staff,	9 Q. We'll move on in the interest of time.
10 you had stated that the regulatory compact was enshrined	10 So let me direct your attention to RBD-1T at
11 in Washington statute; is that right?	11 page 3, starting at line 20. So you testify about a
12 A. Yes, it is.	12 unique situation mandating adoption of a revised tariff
13 Q. Okay.	13 governing the terms of permanent disconnection, right?
And I believe you also	14 A. Yes.
15 A. Let me correct to say, I believe its principles	15 Q. And by a "unique situation," do you mean the
	16 absence of a service area agreement with Columbia REA?
16 are through numerous portions of statute. I don't think	
$_{16}$ are through numerous portions of statute. Fuch t think $_{17}$ you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory	17 A. Yes, the absence of a service territory
17 you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory	
you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory compact, you know, in bright lights in Washington	 A. Yes, the absence of a service territory agreement combined with the actual customer acquisition
 you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory compact, you know, in bright lights in Washington statute, but there are portions of Washington statute 	 A. Yes, the absence of a service territory agreement combined with the actual customer acquisition that is happening as a result of that lack of service
 you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory compact, you know, in bright lights in Washington statute, but there are portions of Washington statute that do support the underpinnings of the regulatory 	 A. Yes, the absence of a service territory agreement combined with the actual customer acquisition that is happening as a result of that lack of service territory agreement.
 you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory compact, you know, in bright lights in Washington statute, but there are portions of Washington statute that do support the underpinnings of the regulatory compact, just to be clear. 	 A. Yes, the absence of a service territory agreement combined with the actual customer acquisition that is happening as a result of that lack of service territory agreement. Q. How?
 you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory compact, you know, in bright lights in Washington statute, but there are portions of Washington statute that do support the underpinnings of the regulatory compact, just to be clear. Q. Okay. 	 A. Yes, the absence of a service territory agreement combined with the actual customer acquisition that is happening as a result of that lack of service territory agreement. Q. How? A. A lack of agreement in and of itself does not
 you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory compact, you know, in bright lights in Washington statute, but there are portions of Washington statute that do support the underpinnings of the regulatory compact, just to be clear. Q. Okay. And I believe you also testified that the 	 A. Yes, the absence of a service territory agreement combined with the actual customer acquisition that is happening as a result of that lack of service territory agreement. Q. How? A. A lack of agreement in and of itself does not necessitate a tariff change.
 you can just pull open a page and read the regulatory compact, you know, in bright lights in Washington statute, but there are portions of Washington statute that do support the underpinnings of the regulatory compact, just to be clear. Q. Okay. 	 A. Yes, the absence of a service territory agreement combined with the actual customer acquisition that is happening as a result of that lack of service territory agreement. Q. How? A. A lack of agreement in and of itself does not

DOCKET NO. UE-161204 - VOI. II	6/13/20
Page 149 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 149	Page 151 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 151
1 not regulated by the UTC are neighbors to Pacific Power	1 either fair market value charges or for facility removal
2 in Washington?	2 or the recovery of stranded costs, right?
3 A. That would include Inland REA, Benton REA,	3 A. That is correct.
4 Benton PUD and Yakama Tribal Utility.	4 Q. You testify, though, that Pacific Power and
5 Q. So four altogether?	5 Columbia REA had an informal agreement which was
6 A. Five, including Columbia REA.	6 respected until 1999, right?
7 Q. So am I correct in stating that Pacific Power	7 A. That's my understanding.
8 only has a service area agreement with one neighboring	8 Q. Okay.
9 utility in the state of Washington and that's Benton	9 And since 1999, it's your position that Columbia
0 REA?	10 REA let me rephrase this.
1 A. That is correct.	11Since 1999, is it your position that Columbia
2 Q. Okay.	12 REA has ever respected a service area agreement with
3 So just looking at the circumstance of having a	13 Pacific Power, whether informal or formal?
4 service area agreement or not, the unique situation in	14 A. I believe that during a period of negotiation,
5 Washington for the Company is actually having a service	15 while the Company was working towards an agreement in
6 area agreement, and that's only with one utility, right?	16 principle with Columbia REA, that there was an informal
7 A. Well, the unique circumstance, as I've described	17 agreement in place during that short period.
8 in my testimony, isn't having or not having a service	18 Q. So for some of that period?
9 territory agreement on its face. It's simply describing	19 A. For some of that period.
$_{ m 20}$ that the lack of service territory agreement, in	20 Q. Okay.
$_{ m 1}$ addition to the customer acquisition behavior with	21 And to your knowledge, is the present proceeding
$_{\rm 2}$ Columbia REA, gives rise to the need for updating the	22 the first occasion in which Pacific Power has ever
3 net removal tariff.	23 sought fair market value charges or stranded cost
Q. So the lack of a service area agreement in and	24 recovery through the net removal tariff?
25 of itself isn't a problem?	25 A. Yes.
Page 150	Page 152
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 150	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 15
1 A. No. It would be better to have service	1 Q. Okay. Take a step back here.
2 territory agreements, and, again, as Washington statute	2 You've testified that the net removal tariff
3 recommends, that there be bilateral service territory	3 revisions filed in 2016 are necessary to protect the
4 agreements. But it's the lack of service territory	4 Company's remaining customers from cost shifting, right?
5 agreement, plus the interface or the interaction with	5 A. Yes.
6 Columbia REA, that required the net removal tariff in	6 Q. We established that.
7 the very first instance.	7 By this same reasoning you present, wouldn't
 Q. Please turn to page 4. So starting at line 2, 	8 these net removal tariff revisions have been necessary
9 you testify that a revised net removal tariff is	 9 long ago to protect the Company's customers from cost
 necessary to protect the Company's remaining customers, 	10 shifting? I mean well, I'll see if you can answer.
	1 A. If we could go back in time and understand
	 13 that would have been ideal. But at the time, the 14 Company did not have much experience with permanent
	15 disconnection from our system.
7 single year since 1999.	17 states, we're generally in the business of connecting
8 Q. And if you'd skip down a bit, looking at	18 customers, not disconnecting them entirely from our
9 starting at line 12, according to your testimony, the	19 system to another provider. So it certainly has been,
Company's original net removal tariff filing was	20 you know, an education process for us as we've
necessitated by customers beginning to request permanent	21 experienced more of this effect.
22 disconnections in 1999, right?	22 Q. So you believe there has been cost shifting,
A. Yes.	23 though, since 1999?
Q. And in this original debt removal tariff filing,	24 A. Yes.
25 Pacific Power did not ask the Commission to approve	25 Q. And what has the Company done to reimburse

200	ket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/	2017
	Page 153		Page	155
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 153		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	155
1	customers over that period?	1	And do you see the response to subpart B, the	
2	A. The Company hasn't caused the is not the cost	2	last clause of that, basically, it says, "CREA pursues	
-	causer in that circumstance. Frankly, that's a	3	new members by offering them good service at reasonable	
-	condition that we're looking to remedy here by updating	4	rates and by being responsive to their requests."	
0	the net removal tariff to ensure that the principal cost	5	Do you see that?	
6	causation is embedded in a customer's economic choice to	6	A. Yes.	
7	leave the system and be served by another provider.	7	Q. Do you have any particular knowledge to dispute	
8	Q. So Mr. Bolton, sticking here at page 4, starting	8	that response?	
9	line 20, when asked to describe customer acquisition	9	A. I don't know if they provide good service or bad	
10	practices employed by Columbia REA since 1999, you	10	service. I can't comment on what CREA's customer	
11	allege direct solicitations by in-person visits to	11	experience is.	
12	businesses, right?	12	Q. Okay.	
13	A. Yes.	13	So to your knowledge, Mr. Bolton, does the	
14	Q. And are you aware that in the original net	14	Company perform in-person visits to businesses to	
15	removal tariff proceeding the Company questioned	15	solicit new customers?	
16	Columbia REA about a 2002 news article reporting that	16	A. No, we do not.	
17	Columbia REA had received numerous requests from	17	Q. Okay.	
18	PacifiCorp customers desiring electric service from the	18	Does the Company make in-person visits to its	
19	Company?	19	own business customers for any reason?	
20	A. I'm not familiar with that article.	20	A. Yes, quite often.	
21	Q. So I believe that you have a what was	21	Q. Okay. Quite often.	
	originally marked as RBD-41X, but your counsel's	22	Are any such in-person visits to business	
			customers ever made to address outage or service quality	
23	providing a supplemental full exhibit.	23		
	providing a supplemental full exhibit. Do vou have that with vou?	23 24	issues?	
24	Do you have that with you?	24	issues?	
	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do.		issues? A. Yes.	156
24	Do you have that with you?	24	issues?	156 156
24	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154	24	issues? A. Yes. Page	
24 25 1	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154	24 25	issues? A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	
24 25 1 2	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay.	24 25 1 2	issues? A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay.	
24 25 1 2 3	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12,	24 25 1 2 3	issues? A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in	
1 2 3 4	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data	24 25 1 2 3 4	issues? A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years?	
24 25 1 2 3 4 5	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to	24 25 1 2 3 4 5	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes.	
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.)	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6	issues? A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay.	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down.	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL:	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge?	
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February	
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. 1 you know, one of my	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. 1 you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case.	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have met with numerous large commercial and industrial	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that?	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have met with numerous large commercial and industrial customers over the last five years.	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on?	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have met with numerous large commercial and industrial customers over the last five years. Q. So if you could please turn to cross-exhibit	
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks.	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have met with numerous large commercial and industrial customers over the last five years. Q. So if you could please turn to cross-exhibit RBD-37X.	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks. I'm looking on page 3 of that particular	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have met with numerous large commercial and industrial customers over the last five years. Q. So if you could please turn to cross-exhibit RBD-37X. A. Okay.	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks. I'm looking on page 3 of that particular attachment, and I'm looking at what's designated as	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have met with numerous large commercial and industrial customers over the last five years. Q. So if you could please turn to cross-exhibit RBD-37X. A. Okay. Q. Now, I appreciate that you've been quite	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks. I'm looking on page 3 of that particular attachment, and I'm looking at what's designated as Pac-12. Do you see that?	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks. I'm looking on page 3 of that particular attachment, and I'm looking at what's designated as	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have met with numerous large commercial and industrial customers over the last five years. Q. So if you could please turn to cross-exhibit RBD-37X. A. Okay. Q. Now, I appreciate that you've been quite	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks. I'm looking on page 3 of that particular attachment, and I'm looking at what's designated as Pac-12. Do you see that?	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks. I'm looking on page 3 of that particular attachment, and I'm looking at what's designated as Pac-12. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do.	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks. I'm looking on page 3 of that particular attachment, and I'm looking at what's designated as Pac-12. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay.	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON Q. Okay. To your knowledge, has Pacific Power made any in-person visit to a Washington Schedule 48 customer in the last five years? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you provide any details, to the best of your knowledge? A. I recently met with your clients on February 28th of this year. I you know, one of my responsibilities for the Company is to oversee and guide our large managed account representation, and so I have met with numerous large commercial and industrial customers over the last five years. Q. So if you could please turn to cross-exhibit RBD-37X. A. Okay. Q. Now, I appreciate that you've been quite forthright in answering these questions, but to your knowledge, why did the Company object to answering these same questions when posed in discovery?	
1 24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you have that with you? A. Yes, I do. Page 154 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 154 Q. Okay. And Mr. Bolton, I particularly want to ask you about one of the attachments to attachment CREA 12, first supplemental, is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to (Court reporter clarification.) MR. COWELL: Sorry, I'll slow down. BY MR. COWELL: Q. So what I'm looking at is one of the attachments is the second set of PacifiCorp data requests to Columbia Rural Electric Association, and this is this Docket UE-001734, which is the original net removal tariff case. Do you see that? A. Which page are you on? Q. Okay. So okay. Thanks. I'm looking on page 3 of that particular attachment, and I'm looking at what's designated as Pac-12. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Okay. And do you see subpart B, the Company asks, what	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Page CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	

Docket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II	6/13/201
Page 157 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 157	Page 159 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 159
1 is, as a general business practice, we visit with our	1 MR. GREENFIELD: Same objection,
2 customers all the time.	2 your Honor.
3 Q. Now, if you'd like, at subpart C there,	3 MR. COWELL: Your Honor, the witness has
4 Mr. Bolton, tell me if I'm accurately reading here.	4 already opined on speculating on why customers would
5 The Company objects to the request in Boise data	5 leave Pacific Power's system, so I'm asking him if
6 request 62(a) on an overly burdensome related grounds.	6 another reason could factor in.
7 Please limit the response to the criteria specified in	7 JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. I'll allow you to go
8 Boise data request 40, i.e., all instances where	8 ahead and answer it.
9 employee of the Company with a position of vice	9 A. Okay. Based on what I know from customers who
10 president or higher ^ , has made an in-person visit to a	10 have reached out to the Company and have requested
11 Washington Schedule 48 customer between calendar years	11 permanent disconnection, in almost every single
12 2012 and 2016.	12 circumstance where it was clear why that customer was
13 Now, you're a vice president with the Company	13 leaving was for an economic reason, to my knowledge,
14 now, right?	14 there has not been a customer permanent disconnection
15 A. Yes.	15 request based on service quality.
16 Q. And did you make this visit you discussed to	16 BY MR. COWELL:
17 Boise in 2017?	17 Q. All right. Let's move on, Mr. Bolton.
18 A. I met with Rich Garber of Boise PCA in Seattle,	18 I'll direct you to page 8 of RBD-1T, beginning
19 actually, on February 28th	19 line 1.
20 Q. Okay.	20 A. Page 8.
 A of this year. Q. Do you have any knowledge of a PacifiCorp 	21 Q. Okay.
	22 Now, the question here is, "Is Pacific Power 23 able to compete with neighboring non-regulated
24 during those previous years in the request?25 A. With all Schedule 48 customers?	24 utilities?" Now, as I look at this answer, I don't see25 a yes-or-no answer. Would you be able to provide a
Page 158 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 158	Page 160 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 160
1 Q. With even a single one.	1 yes-or-no answer?
2 A. Yes, I personally have met with customers on	2 A. I think the difficulty in getting to a yes-or-no
3 that schedule during that time period.	3 answer is that we don't compete on the same basis.
4 Q. Again, my question is, to your knowledge, then,	4 Q. So is the answer to my question no, you cannot
5 why did the Company not just provide that information?	5 answer with a yes-or-no answer?
6 A. Again, I think it might be just because it was	6 A. Well, again, in drawing from my testimony, the
7 cumbersome to provide a narrative detail of every one of	7 Company competes within its ability to compete. So
8 these customer visits.	8 keeping prices low, keeping customer service high, those
9 Q. Okay. Move on, Mr. Bolton.	9 are things that we strive for. And that, more than
10 In your opinion, could service quality issues be	10 anything else, are you know, encompasses the toolbox
11 a factor in customer requests to disconnect from	11 of building a business and retaining customers. We
12 Pacific Power service in favor of a neighboring utility?	12 cannot use the same incentives or special contracts with
13 MR. GREENFIELD: Objection, your Honor. It	13 customers that is, frankly, represented in this
14 calls for speculation.	14 circumstance.
15 JUDGE PEARSON: I'm sorry. Could you	15 Q. And I do want to get into some of your specific
16 restate the question?	16 responses here, but let me again ask, because I've still
17 MR. COWELL: Sure.	17 not heard an answer, could you answer yes or no to this
18 BY MR. COWELL:	18 question?
19 Q. And I'll remind you, I believe that in	19 A. Can we compete? Yes. Can we compete
20 questioning with Staff, you had opined that you believe	20 successfully and under the same terms and conditions?
21 that economic reasons were the primary cause for	21 No.
22 customers leaving Pacific Power's system, and my	22 Q. Okay.
23 question to you is, could service quality issues also be24 a factor in customer requests to disconnect from	23 So now I do want to get into some of these 24 specifics you were talking about, starting at line 3.
24 a factor in customer requests to disconnect from25 Pacific Power's service?	
25 Faullic Power's Service?	25 You testified that non-regulated utilities are able to

Doc	ket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/	201
	Page 161		Page	163
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 161		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	163
1 .	entice customers with special rates, and that such	1	Are any other customers besides residential	
-	utilities are not subject to Commission rate regulation	2	customers eligible for low-income assistance?	
-	and are also able to purchase power from BPA on a	3	A. No. That's for that's a residential customer	
	preference and priority basis, right?	4	program.	
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Okay.	
6	Q. So would I be reading this correctly if I were	6	So they receive both the REP benefits and	
	to interpret the first point, that non-regulated	7	low-income assistance, right?	
	utilities are able to entice customers with special	8	A. Yes.	
-	rates, again, would I be interpreting correctly if I	9	Q. Okay.	
	were to interpret this first point to mean that the	-	Do you know how long Schedule 98's been in	
	Company does not try to entice customers to stay in its	10	existence in Washington?	
		11	-	
	system with good rates?	12	A. I don't know the date of enactment of that	
13	A. Again, back to my previous answer, we do try to	13	schedule. I do know that the residential exchange	
	keep our costs as affordable as possible.	14	program does come out of, you know, implementation of	
15	Q. Okay.	15	the Northwest Power Act and an attempt by Congress to	
16	A. We do not have special rates for customers,	16	ensure that those non-preference customers of the	
- '	however.	17	region, who are also taxpayers, do receive some benefit	
18	Q. On the second point, is it your testimony that,	18	from the Federal Columbia River Power System.	
	because Pacific Power is subject to UTC regulation, that	19	Q. If you would please turn to RBD39X, Mr. Bolton.	
	the Company is positively impeded by the Commission from	20	A. Yes.	
21 0	competing with unregulated utilities?	21	Q. Okay.	
22	A. No, I wouldn't say that at all. The presence of	22	If you'll see the middle paragraph here in	
23	Commission regulation in and of itself does not prevent	23	the Company's response to Boise data request 71 states	
24	competition.	24	that Schedule 98 has been in existence since 1981. Any	
25	Q. So to confirm, I believe you stated earlier you	25	reason to dispute that?	
	Page 162		Page	164
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 162		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON	164
1 (can compete with Commission regulation with unregulated	1	A. No, that makes sense.	
-	utilities, right?	2	Q. Now, would you agree and actually, I'll	
3	A. Well, I think the un with unregulated	3	direct your attention this is the same cross-exhibit,	
	utilities is, frankly, the core issue here, is that we	4	just the next page, which is the attachment to the	
	can compete within cost of service regulation and what	5	exhibit would you agree that over the last five	
-	we're allowed to do as a business, but when competition	6	years, Schedule 98 has produced rate reductions	
-	comes from outside of that same sphere of regulatory	7	averaging between 4.5 percent to 8.1 percent for	
	oversight, it makes it very difficult to compete.		Pacific Power customers?	
	Q. So let's talk about the last point you raised	8	A. Yes.	
9	 So let's talk about the last point you raised here regarding BPA power. 	-	A. Tes.Q. Do those rate reductions help the Company	
	You agree that Pacific Power participates in	10	compete with other utilities?	
11		11		
	BPA's residential exchange program which Schedule 98	12	A. Yes, within those rate classes that that	
	implements for Machington quater	13	schedule applies to.	
	implements for Washington customers, right?			
L4	A. Correct.	14	Q. So just a few more questions here, Mr. Bolton.	
14 15	A. Correct. Q. Okay.	14 15	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff	
14 15 16	A. Correct.Q. Okay.And the residential exchange program, or REP,	14 15 16	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis	
14 15 16 17	 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the residential exchange program, or REP, passes benefits of BPA's power system on to 	14 15 16 17	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis on expected customer payments for actual costs of	
14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the residential exchange program, or REP, passes benefits of BPA's power system on to Pacific Power customers in the form of direct monetary 	14 15 16 17 18	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis on expected customer payments for actual costs of removal, to your knowledge?	
14 15 16 17 18	 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the residential exchange program, or REP, passes benefits of BPA's power system on to Pacific Power customers in the form of direct monetary benefits; is that right? 	14 15 16 17	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis on expected customer payments for actual costs of removal, to your knowledge? A. Under the revised proposal?	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the residential exchange program, or REP, passes benefits of BPA's power system on to Pacific Power customers in the form of direct monetary benefits; is that right? A. Yes, although it only passes that benefit on to 	14 15 16 17 18	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis on expected customer payments for actual costs of removal, to your knowledge? A. Under the revised proposal? Q. Yes.	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the residential exchange program, or REP, passes benefits of BPA's power system on to Pacific Power customers in the form of direct monetary benefits; is that right? 	14 15 16 17 18 19	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis on expected customer payments for actual costs of removal, to your knowledge? A. Under the revised proposal?	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the residential exchange program, or REP, passes benefits of BPA's power system on to Pacific Power customers in the form of direct monetary benefits; is that right? A. Yes, although it only passes that benefit on to 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis on expected customer payments for actual costs of removal, to your knowledge? A. Under the revised proposal? Q. Yes.	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the residential exchange program, or REP, passes benefits of BPA's power system on to Pacific Power customers in the form of direct monetary benefits; is that right? A. Yes, although it only passes that benefit on to some of Pacific Power's customers, those eligible 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis on expected customer payments for actual costs of removal, to your knowledge? A. Under the revised proposal? Q. Yes. A. No.	
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Correct. Q. Okay. And the residential exchange program, or REP, passes benefits of BPA's power system on to Pacific Power customers in the form of direct monetary benefits; is that right? A. Yes, although it only passes that benefit on to some of Pacific Power's customers, those eligible residential and small farm customers, not to all large 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In preparing the Company's net removal tariff revision proposals, did the Company conduct any analysis on expected customer payments for actual costs of removal, to your knowledge? A. Under the revised proposal? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Okay.	

Dod	cket No. UE-161204 - Vol. II		6/13/201
	Page 165		Page 167
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 165		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 167
1	A. No, because that will be case by case and at	1	Thank you.
2	fair market value. Without really testing this, we	2	(Hearing adjourned at 5:01 p.m.)
3	don't really know enough about what the market would	3	
4	bear to be able to provide an estimate at this time.	4	-000-
5	Q. Okay.	5	
6	Similar question. Any analysis on expected	6	
7	customer payments when facilities are simply abandoned	7	
, 8	or decommissioned?	8	
9	A. No.	9	
10	Q. Okay.	10	
11	Again, to your knowledge, the Company's proposed	11	
12	net removal tariff revisions, are they based on any	12	
13	estimates of the margins earned from serving customers	13	
14	in different rate classes?	14	
15	A. No, they are not. We did not do a margin	15	
16	analysis in preparing this tariff.	16	
17	Q. Likewise, to your knowledge, did the Company	17	
18	base its stranded cost recovery fee proposal on an	18	
19	analysis of the cost of service by class?	19	
20	A. I would refer that to Mr. Meredith who is expert	20	
21	on that testimony.	20	
22	Q. Okay.	22	
23	Now, would you agree that the Company has both	23	
24	sold facilities to customers and removed facilities in	23	
25	response to permanent disconnection requests?	25	
23	Page 166	23	Page 168
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 166		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWELL / BOLTON 168
1	A. Yes.	1	CERTIFICATE
1 2	Q. And when either of these events occur, would you	2	
∠ 3	agree that circumstances causing reliability or safety	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON)
4	concerns are not common?	4) ss. COUNTY OF KING)
5	A. Can you restate your question, please?	5	
6	Q. Sure.	6	
7	When either of those events occur and the	7	I, ANITA W. SELF, a Certified Shorthand Reporter
, 8	previous guestion that we agreed on was that, if the	8	in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify
8 9	Company sells facilities to customers or removes them in	8 9	that the foregoing transcript is true and accurate to
9 10	response to a permanent disconnection request so if	9 10	the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
11	either of those circumstances occur, would you agree	11	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
11 12	that circumstances causing reliability or safety	12	and seal this 27th day of June, 2017.
13	concerns are not common?	13	
13 14	A. I would say in those circumstances.	14	
14 15	Q. Okay.	14	
15 16	MR. COWELL: No further questions. Thank	15	
10 17	you, your Honor.	10	ANITA W. SELF, RPR, CCR #3032
18	JUDGE PEARSON: Okay. Thank you. So we	18	
18 19	have reached a good stopping point for today. My	18	
	calendar has us reconvening at 9:00 a.m. tomorrow. Is	20	
20	that everyone else's understanding?		
21	MR. GREENFIELD: Yes, your Honor.	21	
22	JUDGE PEARSON: Just wanted to be sure.	22	
23	All right. Well, then we will be off the record and we	23	
24	-	24	
25	will see you all tomorrow morning at 9:00 a.m.	25	